

1257. Thomas ALMY was born 1530 in Dutton, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1497. John ALMY** and **1498. _____ REYNOLDS**. He married **1258. Joan WALE** before 1557 in Leicestershire, England.

1258. Joan WALE was born about 1535 in England. She was the daughter of **1499. Thomas WALE**. Joan died, and was buried 31 Oct 1604 in Dutton, Leicestershire, England.

They had 2 children:

- 981. m i. Christopher ALMY (ALMAY), born 1557.
- m ii. William ALMEY, born 1576 in England, died after 1628/1629 of Bitteswell, Leicestershire, England.

1259. Thomas CLARKE was born about 1544 of Letterworth, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 982. f i. Miss CLARKE.

1260. Ralph PAINE was born 1555 in England. He married **1261. Dorothy [-----?-----]** in England.

1261. Dorothy [-----?-----] was born about 1555 in England.

They had 1 child:

- 987. m i. Anthony PAINE, born 1585, died 6 May 1649.

1262. William BIRCH was christened 18 Oct 1557 in Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1500. John BIRCH** and **1501. Alice [-----?-----]**. He married **1263. Agnes MEYER** 14 Nov 1591 in Devonshire, England.

1263. Agnes MEYER was born about 1557 in Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- 989. m i. Richarde BURCHE, christened 7 Jul 1596.

1264. Thomas BALLYMONDE was born about 1560 of Woodbury, Devonshire, England. He married **1265. Johan HOLWELL** 27 Jan 1582 in Woodbury, Devonshire, England.

1265. Johan HOLWELL was christened 18 Mar 1560 in Woodbury, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- 990. f i. Johan BALLYMANT, born about 1596.

1266. Thomae ELLISSE, Sr. was born about 1525 in Howden, Yorkshire, England. He married **1267. _____ JENETT** 23 Oct 1550 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

1267. _____ JENETT was born about 1529 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Janeta ELLISSE, born Jan 1553/1554 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.
- f ii. Elizabetha ELLISSE, born in Howden, Yorkshire, England, christened 21 Aug 1555.

- m iii. Thomas ELLISSE, Jr., born 1 May 1561 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.
- iv. Isabella ELLISSE, christened 4 Jan 1567/1568 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.
- 991. m v. Lawrence (Lawrencius) ELLISON, Sr., born 28 Oct 1570.
- m vi. Hugo ELLISSE, born Dec 1572 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.
- m vii. Christoferrus ELLISSE, born of Howden, Yorkshire, England.
- m viii. Johannes ELLISSE, christened 10 Jan 1578/1579 in Howden, Yorkshire, England.

- - - - -

1268. William ALDRICH II was born 1575 of Norfolk, England. William died, and was buried in England. He married **1269.Mrs.-William ALDRICH** about 1600 of Derbyshire, England.

1269. Mrs.-William ALDRICH was born 1580 of England.

They had 1 child:

- 993. m i. George ALDRICH, died about 1658.

- - - - -

1270. Richard THAYER was christened 2 Aug 1562 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1502.John (Johanes) THAYER** and **1503.Mary ROBERTS**. Richard died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **Ann GIBBS** 1585 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

Richard married (2) **1271.Ursula Alice DIMERY** in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1271. Ursula Alice DIMERY was born 1568 of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1504.William DIMERY** and **1505.Mrs.-William DIMERY**.

They had 16 children:

- f i. Margaret THAYER, born 23 Dec 1589 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 23 Dec 1589 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f ii. Ann THAYER, born 10 Nov 1590 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 10 Nov 1590 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 19 Nov 1590.
- f iii. Joanne THAYER, born Jan 1592 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened Jan 1592 in Thornbury, England, died in infancy 5 Feb 1592 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m iv. John THAYER, born 17 Apr 1593 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 17 Apr 1593 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 15 May 1606 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f v. Mary THAYER, born 1 Mar 1595 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 May 1595 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 1636.
- 996. m vi. Thomas THAYER, born 16 Aug 1596, died 2 Jun 1665.

- f vii. Judith THAYER, christened 15 Aug 1597 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m viii. Wilfrey THAYER, born 1 Jan 1599 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 Jan 1600 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 12 Jun 1622 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f ix. Sicely THAYER, christened 1 Jan 1600 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m x. Richard THAYER, Jr., born 5 Apr 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 5 Apr 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) Dorothy MORTIMER 5 Apr 1624 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Richard married (2) Mrs. Jane PARKER 16 Jul 1646 of Massachusetts. Richard married (3) Katherine [—?—] about 1650. Richard died 27 Aug 1695 in Braintree, Norfolk, Massachusetts.
- f xi. Catherine THAYER, born 24 Feb 1603 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 24 Feb 1604 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married John DAWNEE 4 Jul 1631 in Thornbury, England. Catherine died 4 Jul 1631.
- m xii. William THAYER, born 5 May 1605 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 5 May 1605 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mary KELLAWAY in Thornbury, England. William died 19 Jan 1625/1626.
- f xiii. Margaret THAYER, born 10 Jun 1606 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 10 Jun 1606 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 1632.
- f xiv. Agnes THAYER, born 15 Mar 1608 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 15 May 1608 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married (1) William BARTON 27 Jun 1630 in Thornbury, England. Agnes married (2) John BRIGGS 11 Nov 1633 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m xv. John THAYER, born 29 Apr 1610 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 29 Apr 1610 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 12 Oct 1610 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 12 Oct 1610 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m xvi. John THAYER, born 26 Dec 1611 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 26 Dec 1611 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 20 Feb 1627 in Thornbury, England.

- - - - -

1272. Abell WHEELER was born 2 May 1568 in Thornbury, England. He was the son of **1506.Mr WHEELER** and **1507.Mrs. WHEELER**. Abell died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married **1273.Jane SHEPHARD** in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1273. Jane SHEPHARD was born 1564 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1508.John SHEPHARD** and **1509.Johane PARMOOR**. Jane died 1629 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 5 children:

- f i. Margaret WHEELER, born about 1582 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas ALDRICH about 1600 in Derbyshire, England.
- m ii. William WHEELER, born 1590 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Mary KALLOWAY 19 Jan 1625/1626. William died after 1628.
- f iii. Elizabeth WHEELER, born 1592 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married John OGBORNE (OSBORNE) 16 Jun 1617 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Elizabeth died after 1628.
- 997. f iv. Margery WHEELER, born 25 Apr 1600, died 11 Feb 1642.
- m v. Giles WHEELER, born 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Susanna GOFF 18 Sep 1626 of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Giles died Sep 1650.

1274. Mrs. [—?—] was born of London, Middlesex, England. She married **1000.John (William) HAYWARD**.

1000. John (William) HAYWARD was born 1583 of London, England. He was the son of **1277.William HAYWARD** and **1278.Margery [—?—]**. See number 1000 listed above.

1275. Thomas THAYER was born about 1571. He married **1276.Mrs. Thomas THAYER** about 1595.

1276. Mrs. Thomas THAYER.

They had 1 child:

- 999. f i. Margaret THAYER, died 18 Jul 1676.

1277. William HAYWARD was born about 1550 in England. He married **1278.Margery [—?—]** about 1580 in England.

1278. Margery [—?—] was born about 1552 in England.

They had 1 child:

- 1000. m i. John (William) HAYWARD, born 1583.

1279. Richard TOMSON, Jr. was born 1555 of Clarkenwell, England. He was the son of **1510.Richard THOMSON** and **1511.Mrs. Richard THOMSON**. Richard died 1603. He married **1280.Florence CROMLAN** 25 Jun 1579 in St. James, Clerkenwell, London, England.

1280. Florence CROMLAN was born in London, England.

- They had 5 children:
- m i. Richard THOMSON, christened 1582 in St. James Church, Clerkenwell, London, England.
 - f ii. _____ THOMSON, christened 1584 in St. James Church, Clerkenwell, London, England.
 - m iii. Golde THOMSON, born 1587 in Clerkenwell, London, England.
 - m iv. Moses THOMSON, born 1589 in Clerkenwell, London, England.
 - 1004. m v. David THOMPSON, born 17 Dec 1592, died 1638.

- - - - -

1281. William COLE was born about 1562 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He married (1) **1282. Agnes BRIANT** of Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

1282. Agnes BRIANT was born about 1570 of Plymouth, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1512. William BRYANT** and **1513. Mary BRYANT**.

- They had 1 child:
- 1005. f i. Amias COLE, born 1592, died 1649.

William married (2) **Johana LEACH** 27 Dec 1599.

- - - - -

1283. John HAMMOND was born in Melford, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1514. John HAMOND (HAMMOND)** and **1515. Johanna (Johne) [_____?_____]**. John died 22 Dec 1550 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married **1284. Agnes GARROLD** probably in Milford, Suffolk, England.

1284. Agnes GARROLD was born Feb 1524 probably in Milford, Suffolk, England. Agnes died 6 Jan 1576 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

- They had 6 children:
- f i. Joan HAMMOND, born in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
 - m ii. William HAMMOND, born 1540 in Milford, Suffolk, England. He married Mary [_____?_____] about 1571 probably in Milford, Suffolk, England. William died 26 Nov 1589 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
 - 1007. m iii. Thomas HAMMOND, born 1545, died 24 Nov 1589.
 - f iv. Elizabeth HAMMOND, born 1547 of Milford, Suffolk, England, died 5 Feb 1564 in England.
 - f v. Margaret HAMMOND, born 1549 of Milford, Suffolk, England. She married _____ JOLLYE about 1573.
 - f vi. Joan HAMMOND, born about 1549 probably in Milford, Suffolk, England. She married Mr. JOLLYE.

- - - - -

1285. Mr. TRIPPE was born about 1530 of Lavenham, Suffolk, England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 2 children:
- 1008. f i. Rose TRIPPE, born 1548/1551, died 23 May 1605.
 - m ii. William TRIPPE, born about 1550 of Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

1286. William PAYNE was born 1532 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1516.William PAYNE** and **1517.Joanna [-----?-----]**. William died 17 Nov 1587 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married (1) **1287.Mrs. [-----?-----]**.

1287. Mrs. [-----?-----] was born of Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

They had 3 children:

- m i. Thomas PAYNE, born 25 Jan 1559 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England, christened 25 Jan 1559 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.
- 1009. m ii. William PAYNE (PAINE), born 2 Dec 1565, died 21 Nov 1648.
- m iii. Thomas PAYNE, christened in Lavenham, Suffolk, England.

William married (2) **Joanna [-----?-----]**.

1288. Mr. NEVES was born about 1540 in Suffolk County, England. He married **1289.Mrs. NEVES** about 1562 in Suffolk County, England.

1289. Mrs. NEVES was born about 1544 in Suffolk County, England.

They had 1 child:

- 1010. f i. Agnes (Ann) NEVES, born 1563, died 8 Oct 1645.

1290. Edward ALLERTON was born in St. Dionis, Backchurch, London, England, and was christened 12 Oct 1553 in Dartington, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1518.William ALLERTON**. Edward died, and was buried 26 Jan 1589/1590 in St. Dionis, London, England. He married **1291.Rose DAVIS** 14 Feb 1579 in St. Diones, Backchurch, London, England.

1291. Rose DAVIS was born 1559 in St. Peter, Cornhill, London, England. She was the daughter of **1519.Mr DAVIS** and **1520.Mrs. DAVIS**. Rose died, and was buried 23 Jun 1596 in St. Dionis Backchurch, London, England.

They had 4 children:

- f i. Joan ALLERTON, born 1580 in St. Dionis Backchurch, London, England, died in infancy 3 Dec 1580 in St. Dionis Backchurch, London, England.
- m ii. Isaac ALLERTON, christened 1586 in London, Middlesex, England. He married (1) Mary NORRIS 4 Nov 1611 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. Isaac married (2) Fear BREWSTER 22 May 1626 in St. Andrews Under, London, England. She was born 1597/1605 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1673.[Mayflower] William BREWSTER** and **1674.Mary [-----?-----]**. Fear died 12 Dec 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Isaac married (3) Joanna SWINNERTON before 1644 in Marblehead. Isaac died 12 Feb 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.
- 1012. f iii. Sarah ALLERTON, born 1588, died 1633.
- m iv. Edward ALLERTON, born before 1590 in London, England,

and was buried 27 Oct 1574 in Lambourne, Berkshire, England. He married **1300.Agnes** [—?—] of Lambourn, Berkshire, England.

1300. Agnes [—?—] was born probably in Lambourn, Berkshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Thomas CHENEY, born 1564 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England, died about 10 Jul 1605. |
| 1021. | m | ii. | Lawrence CHENEY, born 1566, died 2 Nov 1643. |
| | m | iii. | Edward CHENEY, born 20 Dec 1568 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 20 Dec 1568 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | John CHENEY, born 1568 of Bennington, England. He married Elizabeth [—?—] 26 Nov 1614. John died 16 May 1623 in Bennington, Lincolnshire, England. |
| | f | v. | Alice CHENEY, born 8 Aug 1570 of Lambourn, Berkshire, England, christened 8 Aug 1570 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. |
| | m | vi. | William CHENEY, born about 1574 in Lambourn, Berkshire, England. He married Elizabeth [—?—]. |

1301. Edward STRODE was born 1515 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1526.Thomas STRODE** and **1527.Mrs.-Thomas STRODE**. Edward died 3 Mar 1555 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married **1302.Alice WHITING** 1535 in Somersetshire, England.

1302. Alice WHITING was born 1517 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1528.Robert WHITING** and **1529.Mrs.-Robert WHITING**. Alice died about 11 Oct 1593 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|--|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | John STRODE, born about 1536 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |
| | f | ii. | Agnes STRODE, born about 1538 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | iii. | Thomas STRODE, born about 1540 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married Eleanor BLANCHARD about 1565 of Batcomb, Somersetshire, England. Thomas died 7 Jun 1625 of Batcomb, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | Richard STRODE, born about 1542 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |
| | f | v. | Anne STRODE, born about 1544 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married John ASHE about 1564 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Anne died after Feb 1592. |
| | f | vi. | Jone STRODE, born about 1546 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | Edward STRODE, born about 1548 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married Alice PORE about 1585 of Wiltshire, England. Edward died 3 Oct 1608 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. |

f viii. _____ STRODE, born about 1552 of Shepton Mallet,
Somersetshire, England.
1027. m ix. William STRODE, died 22 Aug 1592.

- - - - -

1303. Geoffrey UPTON was born about 1511 of Worminster, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1530. John UPTON** and **1531. Elizabeth LEVERSEDGE**. Geoffrey died about 4 May 1583 in Worminster, Somersetshire, England. He married **1304. Mary HONE** about 1550 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England.

1304. Mary HONE was born about 1520 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1532. Robert HONE** and **1533. Johane [_____?_____]**. Mary died after 1582 probably in Worminster, Somersetshire, England.

They had 6 children:

m i. George UPTON, born 1552 in Worminster, Somersetshire,
England, died 25 Jan 1608 of Wells, Somersetshire,
England.
f ii. Thomasine UPTON, born about 1554 in Worminster,
Somersetshire, England.
f iii. Mary UPTON, born about 1561 in Worminster,
Somersetshire, England.
f iv. Susan UPTON, born about 1563 in Worminster,
Somersetshire, England, died after 1592 in Fontnell
Gifford, Wiltshire, England.
m v. Edmund UPTON, born about 1564 in Worminster,
Somersetshire, England, died before 1582.
1028. f vi. Elizabeth UPTON, died 7 Jan 1629/1630.

- - - - -

1305. Edward BARNARD was born about 1555 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1534. John BARNARD** and **1535. Margaret HILL**. Edward died, and was buried 19 Jun 1623 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married **1306. Christian WHITCOMBE** 21 Sep 1579 probably in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England.

1306. Christian WHITCOMBE was born about 1560 probably in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1536. Hugh WHITCOMBE** and **1537. Miss HOOKE**. Christian died before 12 Dec 1622 probably in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 5 children:

f i. Joane BARNARD, born about 1581 in Downside, Shepton
Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married Edward
STEPHENS about 1600 probably in Downside,
Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Joane died
after 12 Dec 1622.
1029. m ii. Edward BARNARD, born 1585, died 9 Sep 1641.
f iii. Christian BARNARD, born about 1587 in Downside,
Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married
Edward APRICE about 1605 probably in Downside,
Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Christian
died after 12 Dec 1622.
f iv. Bathshua BARNARD, born about 1588 in Downside,
Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married

John LOCKE about 1608 probably in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Bathshua died after 12 Dec 1622.

- f v. Ann BARNARD, born about 1590 in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. She married Joseph BYTHESEA about 1615 probably in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Ann died after 12 Dec 1622.

- - - - -

1307. John SMYTHES was christened 25 Jul 1551 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1538. George SMYTHES**. John died, and was buried 28 Jun 1626 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He married (1) **1308. Joan (Johane) BICKOMBE** about 1588 in Somersetshire, England.

1308. Joan (Johane) BICKOMBE was born probably in Dorington, Somersetshire, England. Joan died about 2 Jul 1639 in Somersetshire, England.

They had 7 children:

1030. f i. Jane SMYTHES, born 1590, died 12 Apr 1658.
f ii. Elizabeth SMYTHES, christened 22 Jun 1595 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She married Robert GODWYN about 1620 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Elizabeth died after 1638.
- f iii. Sara SMYTHES, christened 12 Feb 1597 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She married (1) _____ DYER about 1617 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Sara married (2) Nicholas HARVEY before 6 Jun 1626 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Sara died after 1639 probably in Brockley, Somersetshire, England.
- m iv. John SMYTHES, born 1598 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He married Sara FOWEN about 1620 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. John died, and was buried 4 May 1626 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.
- f v. Mary SMYTHES, christened 21 Oct 1599 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She married James BISSE about 1618 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Mary died after 27 Jun 1672 in Upton Noble, Somersetshire, England.
- f vi. Joane SMYTHES, christened 22 Sep 1605 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She married Richard CHICHESTER 22 May 1625 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Joane died after 1638.
- f vii. Judith SMYTHES, christened 24 Jun 1608 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. She married John TAVERNER 1 Jan 1622 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Judith died after 1638 probably in London.

John married (2) **Jean DORINGTON**.

- - - - -

1309. Richard MARIS was born 1530 probably in Grafton, Flyford, Worcestershire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1031. m i. Richard MARIS, born 1568, died 8 Feb 1640.

1310. Thomas JANNEY was born 1553 in Styall, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1539.Randle JANNEY** and **1540.Alice WILKERSON**. Thomas died 5 Mar 1602 in Styall, Cheshire, England, and was buried 6 Mar 1602 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married (1) **1311.Jane WORTHINGTON** 7 Dec 1578 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1311. Jane WORTHINGTON was christened 22 Oct 1560 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1541.Henry WORTHINGTON** and **1542.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Jane died 10 Aug 1589 in Styall, Cheshire, England.

They had 4 children:

1033. m i. Rondull (Randle) JANNEY, born 23 Feb 1580, died 30 Oct 1613.
f ii. Margery JANNEY, born 31 Mar 1583 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, christened 31 Mar 1583 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, died in childhood 23 Mar 1591 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.
m iii. Henry JANNEY, christened 7 Mar 1585 in Styall, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.
f iv. Maud JANNEY, born 25 Apr 1587 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, christened 25 Apr 1587 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married William SIDEBOTHAM 1 May 1605 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Maud died after 1672.

Thomas married (2) **Katherine CASH** 4 Nov 1590 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.
Thomas married (3) **Ellen [-----?-----]**.

1312. John ALREDD was born in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, and was christened 22 Dec 1564 in Styall, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1543.John ALREDD**. John died 7 Jun 1620 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, and was buried 10 Jun 1620 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married (1) **1313.Custance HIGGENSON** 8 Feb 1579/1580 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1313. Custance HIGGENSON was born 1559 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

They had 4 children:

f i. Blanche ALRED, born in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, christened 29 Dec 1580 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She married Thomas STRETLE 11 Feb 1600.
1034. f ii. Ellen ALREDD, christened 15 Aug 1583, died 13 Jan 1644.
m iii. Robert ALRED, christened 27 Jan 1597 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.
f iv. Anne ALRED, christened 1 Feb 1601 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

John married (2) **Margaret [—?—]** after 1583.

1314. Thomas BROWNE was born 1533 in Swannhall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1544.Christopher BROWNE** and **1545.Mrs. Anne BROWNE**. Thomas died 23 Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was buried 23 Dec 1590 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) **1315.Joan GABB** 16 Dec 1559 in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England.

1315. Joan GABB was born about 1539 probably in Painswick, Gloucestershire, England. Joan died probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Thomas BROWNE, born 1573 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, christened 10 Jan 1580 in Somerton, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, died 5 May 1616 probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- 1049. m ii. John BROWNE, born 1574, died 5 May 1616.
- m iii. Richard BROWNE, born 1575/1576 in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He married (1) Edith [—?—]. Richard married (2) Elizabeth MARSH. Richard married (3) Ann BOWEN. Richard died 6 Aug 1659 in Charlestown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.
- m iv. Ambrose BROWNE, born 10 Jan 1580 probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, died probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- f v. Sarah BROWNE, born 1584 in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, died probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.
- 1333. m vi. Peter BROWN (BROWNE), died 4 Oct 1633.

Thomas married (2) **Joan SAYER** in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. She was born probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. Joan died after 1610 probably in Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

They had 1 child:

- m vii. Abraham BROWNE, born 1585 in Swan Hall Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, died 1 Oct 1650 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts.

Thomas married (3) **Dorothy BEAUCAMP**.

1316. William MAKEPEACE was born 1544 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1546.Richard MAKEPEACE** and **1547.Dorothie WARNER**. William died after 23 May 1615 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) **1317.Susan [—?—]** before 1564 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England.

1317. Susan [—?—] was born 1546 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England. Susan died in England.

They had 7 children:

- 1053. m i. William MAKEPEACE, born 1565, died 1590.
- f ii. Ambrose MAKEPEACE, born 30 Jan 1569 in Burton, Dasset, Warwickshire, England, christened 30 Jan

- 1569 in Burton, Dassett, England, died before May 1615 in England.
- m iii. Richard MAKEPEACE, born 22 Jan 1575 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, christened 22 Jan 1575/1576 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, died in England.
 - m iv. George MAKEPEACE, born 25 Mar 1582 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, christened 25 Mar 1582 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, died in infancy 29 Dec 1583 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, and was buried 29 Dec 1583 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England.
 - m v. Henry MAKEPEACE, born 28 Jun 1584 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, christened 28 Jun 1584 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England.
 - m vi. John MAKEPEACE, born 1586 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England. He married Sara GOSWELL 26 Oct 1602 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England. John died before May 1615 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England.
 - m vii. Gyles MAKEPEACE, born in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England, died in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England.

William married (2) **Ann PROPHETT** 31 Dec 1597 in Burton, Dassett, Warwickshire, England.

1318. John PEASE was born 1540 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **1548. John PEASE**. John died, and was buried 9 Nov 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **1319. Margaret HYCKES** 23 Jun 1560 in Great Baddow, England.

1319. Margaret HYCKES was born 1539 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1549. Richard HYCKES** and **1550. Mrs. Richard HYCKES**. Margaret died 25 Oct 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, and was buried 25 Oct 1612 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Richard PEASE, born 1561 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married (1) _____ PROTT 4 Feb 1591. Richard married (2) Susan WITHER 12 Nov 1604.
- 1055. m ii. Robert PEASE, born 1565, died 16 Apr 1623.
- f iii. Mary PEASE, born 1567 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England. She married Benjamin CARTER 1586 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. Mary died 1586.
- m iv. Thomas PEASE, born 1569 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married Sara [____?____] 1586.
- f v. Joan PEASE, born 1571 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.
- m vi. John PEASE, born 1572 in Great Baddow, Essex, England, died 5 Oct 1615 in Great Baddow England, and was buried 5 Oct 1615 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.
- f vii. Alice PEASE, born 1573 in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

She married John CLARKE 16 Apr 1627.

1320. Francis KING was born 1549 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England. Francis died, and was buried 16 Apr 1623 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **1321.Mrs. Francis KING** 1572.

1321. Mrs. Francis KING was born 1552 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

They had 1 child:

1056. f i. Margaret KING, died 1 Sep 1644.

1322. John GOODALE was born 1540 in Warmsworth, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1551.Thomas GOODALE** and **1552.Mrs. Thomas GOODALE**. John died 7 Jul 1625 in Great Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married **1323.Elizabeth [-----?-----]** in England.

1323. Elizabeth [-----?-----] was born 1540 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. Elizabeth died in Dennington, Suffolk, England, and was buried 6 Mar 1601.

They had 7 children:

f i. Margaret GOODALE, born 1562 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. She married William DOWNING of Suffolk, England.

m ii. George GOODALE, born about 1564 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

m iii. John GOODALE, born about 1566 in Dennington, Suffolk, England.

1060. f iv. Alice GOODALE, christened 1 Oct 1566, died 14 Jul 1634.

1057. m v. Robert GOODALE, born 1568.

m vi. William GOODALE, born 1570 in Dennington, Suffolk, England, died 1612.

m vii. Thomas GOODALE, born 1572 in Dennington, Suffolk, England. He married Martha [-----?-----]. Thomas died 13 Nov 1639.

1324. William KILHAM was born about 1520 in St. James, Suffolk, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1059. m i. Henry KILLHAM, born 10 Aug 1558, died 27 May 1631.

1325. Mr. WARRINER was born about 1532 probably in England. He married **1326.Mrs. WARRINER** before 1555 probably in England.

1326. Mrs. WARRINER was born about 1534 probably in England.

They had 1 child:

1061. m i. William WARRINER, born about 1575.

1327. William MONTAGUE was born in Boveney, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1553.Robert MONTAGUE** and **1554.Margaret COTTON**. William died

20 Mar 1594 in Boveney, England. He married **1328.Margaret MALTHOUSE** in Dorney, Buckinghamshire, England.

1328. Margaret MALTHOUSE was born in Binfield, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1555.John MALTHOUSE** and **1556.Margaret BULLOCK**. Margaret died in Binfield, Berkshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | William MONTAGUE, born 1573 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England, died after 1634. |
| | f | ii. | Elizabeth MONTAGUE, born 1575 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Richard BURNS OR BARNS 1594 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Ann MONTAGUE, born 1577 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married (1) Edward SMITH. Ann married (2) Daniel BALLARD. |
| 1065. | m | iv. | Peter MONTAGUE, born 1580, died 16 Mar 1638. |
| | m | v. | George MONTAGUE, born 1581 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Susan NORRIS 1600 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. |

1329. William ALLEN was born 1553 of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1557.John ALLEN** and **1558.Mrs. ALLEN**. William died 1589/1590 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) **1330.Ellen [-----?-----]** probably in England.

1330. Ellen [-----?-----] was born about 1550 probably in England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | William ALLEN, christened 19 Feb 1577 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England, died after 1589. |
| 1066. | f | ii. | Eleanor ALLEN, born 7 Feb 1579, died Jan 1656. |
| | f | iii. | Catherine ALLEN, born 25 Apr 1582 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England, died in infancy 15 May 1582 in Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. |

William married (2) **Agnes ALLEN** after 1582 in Buckinghamshire, England.

1331. John MAYNE was born 1512 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England. John died 1565 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England. He married **1332.Mrs. John [-----?-----]** about 1541 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England.

1332. Mrs. John [-----?-----] was born 1516 probably in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Walter MAYNE, born 1542 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England, died 1576. |
| 1067. | m | ii. | Alexander MAYNE, born 1546, died 1617. |
| | m | iii. | Cuthbert MAYNE, born 1548 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England, died 29 Nov 1577 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, |

- England.
 f iv. Alicia MAYNE, born 1550 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England, died 1616 in Hatsburgh, Devonshire, England.

1333. Peter BROWN (BROWNE) was born of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England, and was signer of the Mayflower Compact. He was the son of **1314.Thomas BROWNE** and **1315.Joan GABB**. Peter died in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married **1334.Martha FOORDE**.

1334. Martha FOORDE was born of Inkburrow, Worcestershire, England. Martha died in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

1069. m i. Edward BROWN.
 f ii. Priscilla BROWN (BROWNE), born 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married William ALLEN 21 Apr 1649 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born 1627 of Weymouth, Dorchestshire, England. He was the son of **1255.George ALLEN** and **1256.Katherine STARKES**. William died 1 Oct 1705 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Priscilla died 17 Feb 1697 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f iii. Mary BROWNE, born 1 Jun 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Ephraim TINKHAM (TINCOMB) 27 Oct 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Mary died 1683 in Middleborough, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f iv. Martha BROWN, born 1630 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, died before 1647.
- m v. John BROWN, born about 1631 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f vi. Rebecca BROWN, born 1632 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married William SNOW 1654 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Rebecca died 31 Jan 1708 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Peter BROWNE, Jr., born 1632 of Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married Mary GILLET 15 Jul 1658 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Peter died 9 Mar 1692 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.
- f viii. _____ BROWN, born before 1633 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, died before 1647 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f ix. Isabel BROWNE, born 9 Jun 1636 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Anthony HOSKINS 16 Jul 1656 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut. Isabel died 2 Oct 1698 in Windsor, Hartford, Connecticut.

1335. Mr. LIDE was born about 1520 of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England. He married **1336.Mrs. LIDE**.

1336. Mrs. LIDE was born about 1524 of Inkborrow, Worcestershire, England.

They had 1 child:

1071. m i. Thomas LIDE (LEIDS), christened 26 Nov 1544, died after 1596.

1337. [Reverend] Edward PENDLETON was born 1547 in Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1559.Thomas PENDLETON**. He married **1338.Ann NEWTON** 1568 in England.

1338. Ann NEWTON was born 1551 in England. She was the daughter of **1560.Robert NEWTON**.

They had 5 children:

1075. m i. Edward PENDLETON, Jr., born 6 Mar 1569, died after 1591.
 m ii. Frances PENDLETON, born about 20 Aug 1571 in Eccles, Lancashire, England. He married Ann [-----?-----].
 m iii. Thomas PENDLETON, born 1572 in Eccles, Lancashire, England, died 1597.
 f iv. Elizabeth PENDLETON, born 1 May 1576 in England.
 m v. George PENDLETON, born in England.

1338. Ann NEWTON Ann married (1) **1337.[Reverend] Edward PENDLETON (See above)**. Ann married (2) **Thomas Warburton**.

1339. [Captain] Thomas CROMWELL was born 1552 of Birmingham, Warwickshire, England. Thomas died 9 Oct 1649, and was buried 10 Oct 1649. He married **1340.Ann** [-----?-----].

1340. Anne [-----?-----] was born 1554 in England.

They had 1 child:

1078. f i. Elizabeth CROMWELL, born 1578.

1341. John GOODENOW was born about 1544 of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England. John died 1592/1593 in Ebsborne, Wiltshire, England. He married **1342.Margaret** [-----?-----].

1342. Margaret [-----?-----] was born about 1548 of Dunhead, Wiltshire, England.

They had 3 children:

 m i. William GOODENOW, born in England.
 f ii. Juliann GOODENOW, born in England.
1079. m iii. Thomas GOODENOW, born 1570, died 20 Dec 1617.

1343. Alexander CHAPMAN was born about 1506 of Tasburgh, Norfolk, England. Alexander died 1558. He married **1344.Ann SCOTT**.

1344. Anne SCOTT was born about 1506 of Tasburgh, Norfolk, England.

They had 1 child:

1082. m i. Dudley CHAPMAN, born about 1546.

1345. Thomas ALDRICH was born 1501 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1561.Thomas ALDRICH** and **1562.Elizabeth WOOD**. Thomas died 6 Nov 1559 in Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married **1346.Cecily BISHOP** about 1526 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England.

1346. Cecily BISHOP was born in England. She was the daughter of **1563.Richard BISHOP**. Cecily died in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, and was buried 4 Oct 1584 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England.

They had 11 children:

1083. f i. Anne ALDRICH, born about 1536.
f ii. Jane ALDRICH, born about 1537 of Mangreen, Norfolk, England.
m iii. Richard ALDRICH, born about 1537 of Mangreene, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth STEWARD 8 May 1581 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England. Richard died 12 Sep 1607 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England.
m iv. John ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 1 Nov 1538 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England. He married Mary BACON about 1563. John died in Norfolk, England.
f v. Cecily ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 26 Dec 1539 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England, died in Norfolk, England.
f vi. Elizabeth ALDRICH, born about 1542 of Swardeston, Norfolk, England. She married (1) Robert SPOONER after 3 May 1559. Elizabeth married (2) William RAY.
f vii. Christian ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 2 Aug 1543 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England, died in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, and was buried 15 Sep 1544 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England.
m viii. Augustine ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 5 Feb 1544 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England.
f ix. Christian ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 21 Mar 1545 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England. She married (1) John WELL about 1565 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England. Christian married (2) John WOOD.
f x. Jane (Joan) ALDRICH, born in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, christened 23 Nov 1547 in Swardeston, Norfolk, England, died in Norfolk, England.
m xi. Thomas ALDRICH, born about 1550 in Mangreen, Norfolk, England, died in Norfolk, England.

1347. Thomas LINCOLN was born 27 Jun 1576 in Swanton Morley, England, and was christened 27 Jun 1576 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1564.John LINCOLN** and **1565.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 1675 in

Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married (1) **1348.Mrs.-Thomas LINCOLN**.

1348. Mrs.-Thomas LINCOLN was born in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.

They had 10 children:

- m i. John LINCOLN, born 26 Feb 1597 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 26 Feb 1597 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- m ii. Edmund LINCOLN, born 10 Jun 1599 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 10 Jun 1599 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- 1084. m iii. Thomas LINCOLN, born 28 Dec 1600, died 28 Sep 1691.
- m iv. William LINCOLN, born 28 Sep 1602 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 28 Sep 1602 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth WELLAM 14 Sep 1625 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- m v. Robert LINCOLN, born 19 Feb 1603 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 19 Feb 1603 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married Mary BRIGHTON 19 Apr 1636 in Carleton, Norfolk, England.
- m vi. Richard LINCOLN, born 2 Feb 1606 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 2 Feb 1606 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, died in infancy 22 May 1607 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, and was buried 22 May 1607 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- f vii. Elizabeth LINCOLN, born 1608 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, died in infancy 22 Apr 1608 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, and was buried 22 Apr 1608 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- f viii. Ann LINCOLN, born 1 Jun 1610 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 1 Jun 1610 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. She married Henry BARNEWELL 18 Oct 1637 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- f ix. Alice LINCOLN, born 5 Jul 1612 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 5 Jul 1612 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- m x. Henry LINCOLN, born 26 Dec 1615 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 26 Dec 1615 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, died in infancy 15 Aug 1616 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, and was buried 15 Aug 1616 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.

Thomas married (2) **Joan [—?—]**.

1349. Mrs. Edward GILMAN was born 1561 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She died 1618 in England. Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 1085. f i. Bridget GILMAN, born 1603, died 1665.

- - - - -

1350. Jarvis AUSTIN was born 16 Jul 1554 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was christened 16 Jul 1554 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He was the son of **1566.Stephen AUSTIN** and **1567.Elizabeth BASSOCK**. Jarvis died 5 Jun 1610 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 5 Jun 1610 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married **1351.Mary BASSOCK** 26 Oct 1584 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

1351. Mary BASSOCK was born 8 Nov 1562 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was christened 8 Nov 1562 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **1568.William BASSOCK** and **1569.Agnes ABAROW**. Mary died 12 May 1610 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 12 May 1610 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

They had 13 children:

- f i. Mary AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 29 Aug 1585 in Tenderton, Kent, England, died in Tenderton, Kent, England.
- m ii. Stephen AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 26 Feb 1587 in Tenderton, Kent, England. He married Patience HART 16 Jul 1619 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. Stephen died, and was buried 14 Jan 1628 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f iii. Catherine AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 5 Apr 1589 in Tenderton, Kent, England, died 9 Apr 1589 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 9 Apr 1589 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f iv. Mary AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 5 Apr 1590 in Tenderton, Kent, England.
- f v. [Twin] Tearsye AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 13 Feb 1591/1592 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died 16 Feb 1591/1592 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 16 Feb 1591 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f vi. [Twin] Denyse AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 13 Feb 1591/1592 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f vii. Isabel AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 17 Nov 1593 in Tenderton, Kent, England.
- m viii. John AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 15 Aug 1596 in Tenderton, Kent, England, died, and was buried 13 Dec 1655 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
- 1086. m ix. Jonah Jonas AUSTIN, born 2 Dec 1598, died 30 Jul 1683.
- m x. George AUSTIN, born 1 Oct 1599 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 28 Oct 1599 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- m xi. Child AUSTIN, born 21 Mar 1600 in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 21 Mar 1600 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died in infancy 21 Mar 1600 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 21 Mar 1600 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f xii. Susan AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 4 Jul 1605 in Tenderton, Kent, England.
- f xiii. Mildred AUSTIN, born in Tenderton, Kent, England, christened 2 Aug 1607 in Tenderton, Kent, England.

1352. Thomas ROYCE was born 1569 in Boeman, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1570.William ROYCE/RHYS**. Thomas died about 1600 probably in Martock, Somersetshire, England. He married **1353.Mrs. ROYCE**.

1353. Mrs. ROYCE was born in Martock, Somersetshire, England. She died in Martock, Somersetshire, England.

They had 1 child:
1088. m i. Robert ROYCE, born 1 Mar 1602, died 1676/1684.

1354. John SIMS (SYMES) was born 1583 of Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England. John died of Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England. He married **1355.Sarah BAKER** 1608 probably in Long Sutton, England.

1355. Sarah BAKER was born 1587 of Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England. Sarah died of Long Sutton, Somersetshire, England.

They had 4 children:
1089. f i. Mary SIMS, died 14 Jul 1697.
f ii. Edith SIMS/SYMES/SYMS, born 31 Jan 1612/1613 in South Petherton, Somersetshire, England.
f iii. Sarah SIMS/SYMES/SYMS, born 23 Nov 1617 in South Petherton, Somersetshire, England.
f iv. Alice SIMS/SYMES/SYMS, born 19 Mar 1619/1620 in South Petherton, Somersetshire, England.

1356. William CALKINS was born about 1570 of Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. He married **1357.Mrs. William CALKINS**.

1357. Mrs. William CALKINS was born about 1572 of Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales.

They had 1 child:
1090. m i. Hugh CAULKINS/CALKINS, died 1689/1690.

1358. Francis EATON was born about 1583 of Chepstow, Monmouthshire, Wales. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:
1091. f i. Ann ESTON OR EATON, died Jun 1688.

1359. John FOX. He married **1360.Mrs. John FOX**.

1360. Mrs. John FOX.

They had 1 child:
1092. m i. Samuel FOX, born about 1583.

1361. Mr. BROOKS was born about 1566. He married **1362.Miss BRADFORD**.

1362. Miss BRADFORD was born 1570.

They had 2 children:

1094. m i. Henry BROOKS, died 12 Apr 1683.
 m ii. Thomas BROOKS, born about 1593 in Suffolk, England.

- - - - -

1363. Henry WAY was born about 1550 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England, and was christened 10 Dec 1576 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1571.Henry WAY** and **1572. _____ (WAY)**. Henry died after 1590. He married **1364.Edith DENSLOW** 10 Oct 1576 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England.

1364. Edith DENSLOW was born about 1556 in Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1573.John DENSLOW** and **1574. _____ (DENSLOW)**.

They had 3 children:

- f i. Thamsy WAY, born 1578 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England, christened 2 Jul 1578 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England.
 1096. m ii. Henry WAY, born 1583, died 24 Mar 1667.
 m iii. Thomas WAY, born in Allington, Dorsetshire, England, christened 23 Nov 1588 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England.

- - - - -

1365. Roger SUMNER was born 1570 of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, and was christened 25 Feb 1589 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **1575.Mr. SUMNER** and **1576.Mrs. SUMNER**. Roger died 3 Dec 1608 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England, and was buried 4 Dec 1608 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married **1366.Joane FRANKLIN** 2 Nov 1601 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

1366. Joane FRANKLIN was born 13 Feb 1560 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1577.Richard FRANKLIN** and **1578.Katherine DENRYTE**. Joane died about 1649 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1098. m i. William SUMNER, born 22 Jan 1605, died 24 Mar 1612.

- - - - -

1366. Joane FRANKLIN Joane married (1) **1365.Roger SUMNER (See above)**. Joane married (2) **Marcus BRIAN** 10 Jan 1611 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

- - - - -

1367. Robert SWIFT was born about 1580 in Rotherham, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1099. f i. Mary WEST, born 20 Jun 1606, died 7 Jun 1676.

- - - - -

1368. Simon (Symon) TUTTLE was born 1560/1567 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1579.Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)** and **1580.Mrs. Elizabeth TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)**. Simon died 15 Jun 1630 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) **1369.Isabel WELLS** in Devonshire, England.

1369. Isabel WELLS was born of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1581.John WELLS (WELLES)** and **1582.Mrs.-John WELLS**.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Henry TUTHILL, born 1580 in Tharston, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Alice GOOCH 1606 in England. Alice also married (1) **1368.Simon (Symon) TUTTLE**.

1368. Simon (Symon) TUTTLE was born 1560/1567 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1579.Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)** and **1580.Mrs. Elizabeth TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)**. Henry married (2) Joanna [____?____]. Henry died 26 Mar 1618 in Tharston, Norfolk, England, and was buried 26 Mar 1618 in Tharston, Norfolk, England.

- f ii. Dorothy (Dorothie) TUTTLE, born 1592 of London, Middlesex, England. She married John BILL in England. Dorothy died about Dec 1638 in London, Middlesex, England.
- m iii. Richard TUTTLE, born 1593 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) Ann TAYLOR 19 Jun 1622 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. Richard married (2) Joan GRAFTON. Richard died 8 May 1640 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.
- m iv. John TUTTLE, born 4 Jun 1596 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, christened 25 Oct 1607 in Tharston, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Joan ANTERBUS 1627 in Hertfordshire, England. John married (2) Elizabeth WOLMAN(WOLMEN). John died 30 Dec 1656 of Holcot, Northamptonshire, England.
- m v. Simon TUTTLE, born of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) Alice JAMES 1616. Simon married (2) Kathryn BRABROOK 26 Jun 1624. Simon died 14 Dec 1630 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.
- m vi. Thomas TUTTLE, born 1600 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He married Anne [____?____]. Thomas died before 1627.
- 1100. m vii. William TUTTLE, born 26 Dec 1607, died 16 Jun 1673.

Simon married (2) **Alice GOOCH**.

Alice also married (2) Henry TUTHILL 1606 in England. He was born 1580 in Tharston, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1368.Simon (Symon) TUTTLE** and **1369.Isabel WELLS**. Henry died 26 Mar 1618 in Tharston, Norfolk, England, and was buried 26 Mar 1618 in Tharston, Norfolk, England.

1369. Isabel WELLS Isabel married (1) **1368.Simon (Symon) TUTTLE (See above)**. Isabel married (2) **1579.Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)**.

1579. Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL) was born 15 Jun 1530 of Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1736.Thomas TOTAHYLL (TUTHIL)** and **1737.Elizabeth [____?____]**. Richard died 11 Mar 1589 in Woodford, Near Tharston, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried of Petersborough, Northamptonshire,

England.

1370. Edward MATHEWS was born 10 Mar 1594 of Exeter, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1583.John MATHEW** and **1584.Alice BIGG**. He married (1) **Mary HAWKINS** in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England.

Edward married (2) **1371.Elizabeth NASHE** 6 Apr 1612 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England.

1371. Elizabeth NASHE was born 5 Jul 1592 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England, and was christened 5 Jul 1592 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|--|
| 1101. | f | i. | Elizabeth MATHEWS, died 30 Dec 1684. |
| | m | ii. | Robert MATHEWES, born 19 Feb 1615 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England, christened 19 Feb 1615 in Digswell, Hertfordshire, England. |

1372. Nicholas DERBY was born about 1545 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1585.Robert DERBY** and **1586.Mrs. Robert DERBY**. Nicholas died 30 Oct 1599 in Sterthill, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1373.Catherine BUCKLER** 1568 probably in Dorsetshire, England.

1373. Catherine BUCKLER was born 1543 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1587.Alexander BUCKLER** and **1588.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Catherine died 11 Feb 1606 probably in Dorsetshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Richard DERBY, born 1571 in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England, died before 30 Oct 1599 probably in Dorsetshire, England. |
| 1105. | m | ii. | Christopher DERBY, died 20 Jan 1640. |
| | m | iii. | Roger DERBY, born 1576 in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England, died before 20 Dec 1639 probably in England. |
| | m | iv. | Laurance DERBY, born about 1578 of Nether Sterthill, Dorsetshire, England. He married Ann JACOB. Laurance died 1623/1624. |
| | m | v. | Nicholas DERBY, born about 1580 of Shipton-George, Dorsetshire, England. He married Mable [-----?-----]. Nicholas died before 1659 probably in England. |

1374. William SYMONDS was born 1547 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1589.Thomas SYMONDS** and **1590.Agnes FEMELL**. William died, and was buried 8 Jan 1634/1635 in Exeter, Devonshire, England. He married **1375.Alice MOONE** 14 Sep 1571 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England.

1375. Alice MOONE was born of Bampton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1591.Robert MOONE** and **1592.Margaret HYDE**. Alice died, and was buried 26 Jul 1628 in Exeter Cathedral, Devonshire, England.

- f ii. Alice JONES, born 9 Aug 1589 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England, died in childhood after 1593.
- 1108. f iii. Margaret JONES, died 24 Oct 1654.
- f iv. Jane JONES, born 20 Feb 1591/1592 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England, died after 1610.

1380. Richard CONANT was born 1548 in Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1598. John CONANT** and **1599. Mrs. Marie CONANT**. Richard died 21 Sep 1630 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England, and was buried 22 Sep 1630 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married **1381. Agnes CLARK** 4 Feb 1578 in Colyton, Devonshire, England.

1381. Agnes CLARK was christened 16 May 1548 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1600. John CLARKE** and **1601. Annes MAYCE**. Agnes died in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Joan CONANT, born 20 Jan 1579 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 29 Jan 1579 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. She married RICHARDS.
- m ii. Richard CONANT, born 21 Feb 1581 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 21 Feb 1581 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married Jane SLADE 18 Sep 1609 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England. Richard died 3 Sep 1625, and was buried 3 Sep 1625 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England.
- m iii. Robert CONANT, christened 1583 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married Elizabeth MORRIS 14 Oct 1607 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. Robert died 12 May 1638, and was buried 12 May 1638 in Devonshire, England.
- f iv. Jane CONANT, born 9 May 1584 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 9 May 1584 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. She married (1) Thomas KNOWLES 18 Sep 1609. Jane married (2) Philip WOTTON 19 Apr 1626.
- m v. John CONANT, born 18 Mar 1585 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 18 Mar 1585 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married DEWDNEY. John died 13 Apr 1653 in Wiltshire, England.
- m vi. Thomas CONANT, born 30 Apr 1587 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 30 Apr 1587 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England, died young.
- m vii. Christopher CONANT, born 13 Jun 1588 in East Burleigh, Devonshire, England, christened 13 Jun 1588 in East Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married Anne WILTON 14 Sep 1619 probably in England.
- 1109. m viii. Roger CONANT, born 9 Apr 1592, died 19 Nov 1679.

1382. Robert WALTON was born 1579 probably in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1602.William WALTON** and **1603.Ann (Anne) MAYS**. He married **1383.Margaret FITZWILLIAMS** 26 Mar 1604 in St. Bishop, Botolph Gate, Middlesex, England.

1383. Margaret FITZWILLIAMS was born 1583 probably in London, Middlesex, England.

They had 1 child:

1111. m i. William WALTON, born 13 Sep 1605, died 6 Nov 1668.

1384. William COOKE was born probably in Stratton, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1604. _____ COOKE**. William died 26 Jun 1615 in Crediton, Devonshire, England. He married **1385.Martha WHITE** in Stockton, Wiltshire, England.

1385. Martha WHITE was the daughter of **1605.John WHITE** and **1606.Isabel (Elizabeth) BAWLE**. Martha died after 29 Mar 1648.

They had 9 children:

m i. Nathaniel COOKE, born 1603 in Crediton, Devonshire, England, christened 18 Jun 1609 in Crediton Devon England, died in Crediton, Devonshire, England.
1112. f ii. Elizabeth COOKE, died 1682/1683.
m iii. Samuel COOKE, born in Crediton, Devonshire, England, christened 13 Jan 1605 in Crediton, Devonshire, England, died young.
f iv. Susannah COOKE, born 20 Jan 1607 in Crediton, Devonshire, England, christened 20 Jan 1607 in Crediton, Devonshire, England. She married William WALTON 10 Apr 1627 in Holy Trinity, Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.
m v. William COOKE, born 7 Oct 1609 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England, christened 7 Oct 1609 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.
m vi. Nathaniel COOKE, born in Crediton, Devonshire, England, died in Windsor, Connecticut.
f vii. _____ COOKE, born of Stratton, Dorsetshire, England, christened Jul 1611 in Crediton, Devonshire, England.
f viii. Mary COOKE, born in Stratton, Dorsetshire, England, christened Jul 1611 in Crediton, Devonshire, England.
f ix. Martha COOKE, born about 1614 in Crediton, Devonshire, England, christened 7 Feb 1614 in Crediton, Devonshire, England, died young.

1385. Martha WHITE Martha married (1) **1384.William COOKE (See above)**.
Martha married (2) _____ **MOORE** about 1620/1627.

1386. Robert MANSFIELD was born about 1564 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1113. m i. Robert MANSFIELD, born 8 Nov 1590, died 16 Dec 1666.

1387. Christopher OSGOOD was born 1543 probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. Christopher died probably in Wherewell, Hampshire, England. He married **1388.Mrs. Christopher OSGOOD** 1568 in Hampshire, England.

1388. Mrs. Christopher OSGOOD was born before 1543 of Wherewell, Hampshire, England.
They had 1 child:
1123. m i. Christopher OSGOOD, born 1569, died 30 Oct 1599.

1389. Mr. BROCKWELL was born about 1547 of Wiltshire, England. He married **1390.Mrs.**

1390. Mrs. was born about 1551 of Wiltshire, England.
They had 1 child:
1124. f i. Elizabeth BROCKWELL, born 1573, died 18 Jun 1612.

1391. Richard CLEMENTS was born 1570 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1607.Robert CLEMENTS** and **1608.Mrs. Alice CLEMENTS**. Richard died 18 Jul 1617 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 18 Jul 1617 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. He married **1392.Agnes Alice FELLOWS** 2 Mar 1594 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England.

1392. Agnes Alice FELLOWS was born 1572 probably in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1609.Mr. FELLOWS** and **1610.Mrs. FELLOWS**. Agnes died 7 Aug 1619 in Huncote, Leicestershire, England.
They had 2 children:
1129. m i. Robert CLEMENTS, born 14 Dec 1595, died 29 Sep 1658.
f ii. Ann CLEMENTS, born 1597, died in childhood 10 Jan 1606 in Broughton Abbey, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 10 Jan 1606 in Boughton Abbey, Leicestershire, England.

1393. Richard WHYTEAR was born about 1560 in Landford, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1611.Henry WHYTEAR** and **1612.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. He married **1394.Mrs. Richard WHYTEAR**.

1394. Mrs. Richard WHYTEAR was born about 1562 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.
They had 3 children:
1131. m i. Richard WHITTIER.
m ii. John WHITTEER, born about 1580 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.
f iii. Joanne WHITTEER, born about 1582 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.

1395. John ROLFE was born 1550 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He was the son of **1613.Henry ROLFE** and **1614.Agnes BUTLER**. John died 8 Oct 1624 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He married **1396.Honour [-----?-----]** in Whiteparish?, Wiltshire, England.

1396. Honour [—?—] was born 1552 of Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She was the daughter of **1615.Richard [—?—]**. Honour died 8 Jul 1617 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- f i. Joane ROLFE, born 15 Sep 1579 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England, christened 15 Sep 1579 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married (1) William HOLLOWAY 18 Sep 1604 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. Joane married (2) John FRY. Joane died in Whiteparish?, Wiltshire, England.
- 1132. f ii. Mary ROLFE, born 16 Jul 1582.
- m iii. Henry ROLFE, born 5 Sep 1583 in Melchett Park, Downton, Wiltshire, England, christened 5 Sep 1585 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He married Honor ROLFE 28 May 1621 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. Henry died 1 Mar 1643 in Newbury, Essex, Massachusetts.
- f iv. Ruth ROLFE, born of Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. She married Thomas WHITTIER about 1609.
- 1133. m v. John ROLFE, born 24 Apr 1589, died 29 Mar 1664.

1397. John COLES was born about 1564 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He married **1398.Jane Jone MARSHE** 24 May 1585 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.

1398. Jane Jone MARSHE was born about 1569 probably in Sherford, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- 1134. f i. Joane Ann COLES, born 1591, died 1638.

1399. Robert WADLEIGH was born 1574 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 1135. m i. John WADLEIGH, born 1600, died 15 Feb 1674.

1400. Henry MARSTON was born probably in Ormsby, St. Margaret, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1616.Thomas MARSTON** and **1617.Alice [—?—]**. Henry died 1603 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married (1) **1401.Mrs.-Henry MARSTON** in Ormesby, England.

1401. Mrs.-Henry MARSTON was born of Ormsby, England.

They had 5 children:

- m i. Robert MARSTON, born 1575 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married Martha [—?—] 1598 in Yorkshire, England. Robert died, and was buried 24 Nov 1616 in Hemesby, Norfolk, England.
- f ii. Alice MARSTON, born 1580 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She married John MARSTON 1605 in Yorkshire, England. Alice died, and was buried 9 Dec 1645 in Hemesby, Norfolk, England.
- 1137. m iii. Thomas MARSTON, born 1585.
- m iv. William MARSTON, born in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He

married (1) Sarah GOODY about 1616 in Yorkshire, England. William married (2) Sabrina PAGE 1660 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire. William died 30 Jun 1672 in Hampton, Rockingham, New Hampshire.

m v. John MARSTON, born 1594 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England.

Henry married (2) **Sarah GOODY**.

1402. William EATON was born about 1570 in Dover, England, and was christened in Alcester, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1618. William EATON**. He married (1) **1403. Jane HUSSEY** about 1590 in England.

1403. Jane HUSSEY was born about 1570 of Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She was the daughter of **1619. Thomas SHEPARD**. Jane died before 1656 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

They had 11 children:

m i. Theophilus EATON, born Aug 1591 in Stony Stratford, Buckinghamshire, England. He married (1) Grace HILLER 3 Dec 1622 in Stratford, Warwickshire, England. Theophilus married (2) Anne LLOYD 1625. Theophilus died 7 Jan 1658 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

f ii. Rebecca EATON, born about 1594 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, christened 16 Mar 1594 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, died, and was buried 10 May 1595 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.

1138. m iii. Peter EATON, born about 1595.

f iv. Elizabeth EATON, born 29 Oct 1595 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, christened 29 Oct 1596 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She married _____ WILLOUGHBY.

m v. Richard EATON, born 29 Oct 1596 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, christened 29 Oct 1596 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. He married Catherine DADA in England. Richard died probably in Palgrave, England.

f vi. Hanna Or Ann EATON, born 20 Oct 1598 in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, christened 20 Oct 1598 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England. She married (1) Joseph DENMAN 5 Dec 1622 in St. Mary, Woolchurch, London, England. Hanna married (2) Francis HIGGINSON. Hanna died 1640 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut.

m vii. Samuel EATON, born in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England, christened 21 Jan 1602 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England, died 9 Jan 1664 in Denton, Lancashire, England.

m viii. Thomas EATON, born about 1604 probably in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. He married

- Elizabeth OWBERRY 15 Oct 1627 in Coventry, Warwickshire, England.
- f ix. Frances EATON, born about 1606 probably in Stratford-Upon-Avon, Warwickshire, England. She married LOW about 1634.
- m x. Nathaniel EATON, born 1609 in Great Budworth, Cheshire, England. He married (1) Mrs. Nathaniel EATON about 1634/1635 in England. Nathaniel married (2) Elizabeth GRAVES in Virginia. Nathaniel died 1674 in King's Bench, Prison.
- m xi. Jonathon EATON, born about 1611 in Great Budworth, Cheshire, England.

William married (2) **Elizabeth SHEAPHEARD** about 1594 in Ludlow, England.

1404. William DEAREBARNE was born about 1562 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1620. William DEAREBARNE** and **1621. Mrs. [-----?-----]**. William died 5 Nov 1631 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England, and was buried 5 Nov 1631 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **1405. Agnes HAY** 2 May 1594 in Markby, Lincolnshire, England.

1405. Agnes HAY was born about 1573 in Devonshire, England. Agnes died, and was buried 29 Aug 1613 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- m i. George DEAREBARNE, born 10 Mar 1597/1598 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England, christened 10 Mar 1597/1598 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Helen ROBINSON 24 Jun 1624 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.
- m ii. Thomas DEAREBARNE, christened 23 Dec 1600 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Susan GREENE 12 Aug 1627 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.
1143. m iii. Godfrey DEAREBARNE, born 24 Sep 1603, died 4 Feb 1686.
- m iv. Henry DEAREBARNE, christened 8 Oct 1609 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England, died 5 Nov 1631.

1406. Phillip FOWLER was born 1565 in Wiltshire, England. Phillip died in Wiltshire, England. He married **1407. Mrs. Phillip FOWLER** about 1589 in Wiltshire, England.

1407. Mrs. Phillip FOWLER was born 1565 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

They had 2 children:

1145. m i. Philip FOWLER, born 1591/1598, died 24 Jun 1679.
- m ii. William FOWLER, born 1601 of Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. He married Jane WILCHER 30 Apr 1626 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England.

1408. John WINSLOW was born 1569. He married **1409. Elizabeth PADDY** about 1590.

1409. Elizabeth PADDY was born 1573.

They had 1 child:

1146. f i. Mary WINSLEY OR WINSLOW, died 30 Aug 1659.

1410. Richard GOULD was born 1553 of Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1622.Richard GOULD**. Richard died 25 May 1597 in Bovingdon Parish, Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **1411.Mary [-----?-----]** before 1578 probably in England.

1411. Mary [-----?-----] was born 1555 of Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England. Mary died after 1589 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

They had 6 children:

m i. Richard GOULD, born 1578 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He married (1) Joan (Jane) [-----?-----] about 1599 probably in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Richard married (2) Mary COLDER OR GOLDER 16 May 1625 in Bovingdon, England. Richard died, and was buried 9 Sep 1629 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

m ii. Jeremy GOULD, born 1581 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He married Priscilla GROVER 27 Nov 1604 in Chesham, Buckinghamshire, England. Jeremy died 1654 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

f iii. Priscilla GOULD, born 1584/1585 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. She married John PUTNAM 1611 in Buckinghamshire, England. Priscilla died 30 Dec 1662 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.

1151. m iv. John GOULD, born about 1584/1585, died 11 Jul 1650.
f v. Sarah GOULD, born 1588 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England, died about 1635 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

m vi. Zaccheus GOULD, born 1588/1589 in Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He married Phebe DEACON 1617/1618 in Hemel-Hempstead, Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. Zaccheus died after 30 Mar 1668 in Topsfield, Essex, Massachusetts.

1412. Robert HOOPES was born 8 Jul 1575 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton, Yorkshire, England, and was christened 8 Jul 1575 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1623.John HOOPES** and **1624.Jane STAINHOUSE**. Robert died 18 Aug 1636 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-In-Cleve, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **1413.Margaret HARRISON** 28 Nov 1597 in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire, England.

1413. Margaret HARRISON was born in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire, England. Margaret died Jun 1637 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.

They had 9 children:

1153. m i. John HOOPES, born 1598, died 1 Feb 1636.
f ii. Ealse Or Alice HOOPES, born 4 Nov 1599 in Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England, christened 4 Nov

- 1599 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She married Mr. BLACKSTONE about 1620 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.
- f iii. Jane HOOPEs, born 13 Mar 1601 in Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England, christened 13 Mar 1602 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She married William ROBINSON 12 May 1622 in Yorkshire, England.
 - m iv. Robert HOOPEs, born 11 Feb 1603 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, christened 11 Feb 1603/1604 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He married Margaret [—?—] 1626 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. Robert died 15 Jan 1636/1637 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
 - f v. Anna HOOPEs, born 12 Feb 1605 in Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England, christened 12 Feb 1605/1606 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
 - m vi. Edward HOOPEs, born 25 May 1608 in Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England, christened 25 May 1608 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
 - f vii. Elizabeth HOOPEs, born 8 Feb 1610 in Great Moorsholm, Yorkshire, England, christened 8 Feb 1610 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died, and was buried 15 May 1636 in Kirkleatham, Yorkshire, England.
 - f viii. Mary Or Marie HOOPEs, born 1613 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England, died, and was buried 14 Sep 1638 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.
 - f ix. Margaret HOOPEs, born 1615 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.

Robert married (2) Ann [—?—] 1626 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

1414. John CALVERT was born 1580 in Skelton-In-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1625.William CALVERT** and **1626.Elizabeth** [—?—]. John died 1617 in North Ireland. He married **1415.Grace** [—?—].

1415. Grace [—?—] was born of Tidkinow-Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- m i. Johannes CALVERT, born 4 Mar 1599/1600 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England, christened 4 Mar 1600 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- f ii. Susanna CALVERT, born 1601 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England, christened 1 Mar 1601 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- 1154. f iii. Isabel CALVERT, christened 5 Jun 1605.
- m iv. Edward CALVERT, born 6 Mar 1606/1607 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England, christened 6 Mar 1607 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- f v. Ellin CALVERT, born 1606 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire,

- England.
- f vi. Elizabeth CALVERT, born 1608 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- m vii. John CALVERT, born 25 Jul 1610 probably in Great Moorsom, Skelton, Yorkshire, England, christened 25 Jul 1610 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England.
- m viii. Thomas CALVERT, christened 11 Apr 1617 in Skelton, Cleve, Yorkshire, England. He married Jane GLASFORD 11 Nov 1647 in Lurgan, Armagh, Ireland. Thomas died 17 Dec 1685 in New Castle County, Maryland.

1416. Christopher WORRILOW was born 1574 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. Christopher died 4 Apr 1605 in Brasenhill, Chester, Cheshire, England, and was buried 4 Apr 1605 in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England. He married **1417. Margery [-----?-----]** in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.

1417. Margery [-----?-----] was born 1578 in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England. Margery died in Haughton, Staffordshire, England, and was buried in Brasenhill, Cheshire, England.

- They had 3 children:
- f i. Jane WORRILOW, born 1600 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. She married John LEIGH 27 Nov 1624 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England.
- f ii. Marie WORRILOW, born 1602 in Haughton, Staffordshire, England. She married Ralph LOWENES. Marie died 12 Jun 1626.
1155. m iii. John WORRILOW, born 1604, died 20 Mar 1635.

1418. Thomas WILLIAMSON was born about 1609 in Whitley, Cheshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
1159. m i. Robert WILLIAMSON, born 26 Apr 1635, died 26 Nov 1689.

1419. William SMITH was born 11 Feb 1612 in Great Moorsham, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1627. John SMITH** and **1628. Margaret DEANE**. William died in Cheshire, England. He married (1) **1420. Ann RYLANSE** 28 Sep 1637 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1420. Ann RYLANSE was born 30 Jan 1612 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. She was the daughter of **1629. William RYLANSE** and **1630. Elizabeth ELES**.

- They had 1 child:
1161. m i. Robert SMITH, born 24 Jun 1638, died 1 Apr 1696.

William married (2) **Hannah HOOPES** 27 Aug 1664 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She was born in Great Moorsholm, Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1153. John HOOPES** and **1154. Isabel CALVERT**.

William married (3) **Ruby Caroline CHRISTENSEN**.

1421. John WILLIAMSON was born 19 Dec 1603 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, and was christened 19 Dec 1603 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1631.Nicholas WILLIAMSON** and **1632.Isabell BRADSHAW**. John died in Cheshire, England. He married **1422.Jane HARROP** 7 Jan 1627 in Cheshire, England.

1422. Jane HARROP was born about 1607 in England.

They had 1 child:

1162. f i. Ellen WILLIAMSON, died 9 Feb 1724.

1423. Thomas OWEN was born about 1598 in Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He was the son of **1633.Rowland OWEN** and **1634.Elizabeth PUGH**. Thomas died 1672 in Llunilo, Machynlleth, Wales. He married **1424.Joyce PUGHE** 1624 probably in Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

1424. Joyce PUGHE was born about 1600 of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

They had 2 children:

m i. Rowland OWEN, born 1625 probably in Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He married Barbara WILLIAMS 1649 probably in Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales.

1167. m ii. Harry Thomas OWEN, born about 1630, died about 1684.

1425. Thomas BRINTON was born 19 Jul 1607 in Nether Gournall, Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1635.Thomas BRINTON** and **1636.Ellin MASON**. Thomas died 14 Aug 1689 in Nether Gournall, Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, and was buried 14 Aug 1689 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married **1426.Ann BIDDLE** 27 Jun 1631 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

1426. Ann BIDDLE was born 1609 of Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1637.William BIDDLE OR BIDDUL** and **1638.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Ann died 2 Sep 1684 in Nether Gournall, Staffordshire, England, and was buried 2 Sep 1684 in Nether Gournall, Staffordshire, England.

They had 4 children:

m i. Stephen BRINTON, born in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, christened 1 Jan 1633 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married Eleanor [-----?-----].

1169. m ii. William BRINTON, born 1 Dec 1636, died 29 Oct 1700.

m iii. Thomas BRINTON, born 30 May 1641 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, christened 30 May 1641 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, died, and was buried 8 Aug 1641 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

f iv. Anna BRINTON, born 11 Feb 1643 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, christened 11 Feb 1643 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England. She married John BENNETT.

1427. Edward BAGLEY was born 1609 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1639.John BAGLEY** and **1640. _____ SUTTON**. Edward died, and was

buried 5 Jul 1696 in Pitchford, Shropshire, England. He married **1428.Ann** [—?—] probably in Sedgely, Staffordshire, England.

1428. Ann [—?—] was born 1612 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | John BAGLEY, born about 1633 in Staffordshire, England, died in childhood 1635. |
| 1170. | f | ii. | Ann BAGLEY, born 1635, died 1699. |
| | m | iii. | William BAGLEY, christened 6 Jan 1637 in Sedgely, Staffordshire, England. |

1429. Isaac SCARBOROUGH was born 1560 in London, England. Isaac died after 1598 in London, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1173. | m | i. | William SCARBOROUGH, born 1597/1598, died 28 Dec 1680. |
|-------|---|----|--|

1430. Antonie GIFFARD was born about 1489 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1641.John GIFFARD** and **1642.Ebete WOOD**. He married **1431.Dorothy WIKES**.

1431. Dorothy WIKES was born of Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1643.Richard WIKES**.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| | f | i. | Ebbett GIFFARD, born about 1515 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. She married Nicolas WELLS. |
| | f | ii. | Elizabeth GIFFARD, born about 1517 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. She married Philip DAVELLS. |
| 1177. | m | iii. | Edmonde GIFFARD, died 20 May 1590. |
| | m | iv. | Anthony GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England |
| | m | v. | William GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. |
| | m | vi. | Humphrie GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He married _____ COPE. |
| | m | vii. | Richard GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He married Honor WOLLOCOMBE in Roborough, England. |
| | m | viii. | Emanuell GIFFARD, born probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He married (1) Jane COPLESTON. Emanuell married (2) Philippa [—?—]. |

1432. Alexander COLE was born about 1532 probably in Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. He married **1433.Alexander COLE**.

1433. Alexander COLE was born about 1539 of Milton, Devonshire, England.

They had 2 children:

	m	i.	Humphrey COLES, born about 1562 probably in Somersetshire, England.
1178.	f	ii.	Elizabeth COLE.

1434. Richard LORD was born 1555 of Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1644. Mr. LORD**. Richard died 30 May 1610 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He married **1435. Joan [-----?-----]** in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England.

1435. Joan [-----?-----] was born 1559 probably in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. Joan died 22 Sep 1610 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried 22 Sep 1610 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England.

They had 5 children:

	m	i.	William LORD, born in Yelvertoft, Northamptonshire, England.
	f	ii.	Elizabeth LORD, born 1583 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth died 1667.
1182.	m	iii.	[Doctor] Thomas LORD, born 1585.
	f	iv.	Ellen LORD, born 1587 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She married Richard MORRIS. Richard also married (2) Alice LORD 20 May 1611 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She was born 1591 probably in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of 1434. Richard LORD and 1435. Joan [-----?-----] .
	f	v.	Alice LORD, born 1591 probably in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She married Richard MORRIS 20 May 1611 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. Richard also married (1) Ellen LORD. She was born 1587 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of 1434. Richard LORD and 1435. Joan [-----?-----] .

1436. Robert BIRD was born 1555/1560 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1645. Richard BIRD** and **1646. Joanne MITCHELL**. Robert died 18 Jul 1622 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried 22 Jul 1622 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) **1437. Amy BIRD** 14 Apr 1584 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England.

1437. Amy BIRD was born 1565 of Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1647. Mr. BIRD** and **1648. Mrs. BIRD**. Amy died 19 Apr 1625 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried 19 Apr 1625 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England.

They had 2 children:

	f	i.	Perris BIRD, born 1585 probably in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. She married George TIGHT 1605. Perris died 2 Aug 1676.
1183.	f	ii.	Dorothy BIRD, born 25 May 1588, died 2 Aug 1676.

Robert married (2) **Mrs. Robert BIRD** in Freeby, Leicestershire, England.

1438. Samuel SHERMAN was born 11 Jan 1573 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was christened 11 Jan 1573 in Dedham, Essex, England. He was the son of **1649. Henry SHERMAN, Jr.** and **1650. Susan Renee LAWRENCE**. Samuel died 1615/1616 in Dedham, Or Ardleigh, Essex, England. He married **1439. Phillipa WARD** 1597 in Dedham, Essex, England.

1439. Phillipa WARD was born 1577 in Dedham, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1651. Lancelot WARD** and **1652. Mrs. [-----?-----]**. Phillipa died 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 7 children:

- f i. Mary SHERMAN, born 2 Oct 1599 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 2 Oct 1599 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married Andrew BACON 1620 in Dedham, Essex, England. Mary died 1651 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Twin Samuel SHERMAN, born 20 Oct 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 20 Oct 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Esther BURGESS about 1625 in Dedham, Essex, England. Samuel married (2) Grace [-----?-----] 1635. Samuel married (3) Naimi [-----?-----]. Samuel died, and was buried 30 Oct 1644 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- m iii. Twin Henry SHERMAN, born 20 Oct 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 20 Nov 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England, died in infancy 1602 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- m iv. Henry SHERMAN, born 25 Jun 1603 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 25 Jun 1603 in Dedham, Essex, England, died 1651 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts.
- f v. Martha SHERMAN, born 24 Jun 1604 in Dedham, Essex, England, died after 1616.
- f vi. Sarah SHERMAN, born 11 Feb 1606 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 11 Feb 1606 in Dedham, Essex, England, died in childhood 12 Dec 1612 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- 1184. m vii. Philip SHERMAN, born 5 Feb 1610, died 22 Mar 1687.

1440. George ODDING was born in Madron, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **1653. John ODDING** and **1654. Mrs. _____**. George died 1633 in Madron, Cornwall, England. He married **1441. Margaret LANG** in England.

1441. Margaret LANG was born about 1590 in Madron, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **1655. George ODDING**. Margaret died 1610 in Madron, Cornwall, England.

They had 1 child:

- 1185. f i. Sarah ODDING, born 5 Feb 1609, died 5 Feb 1681.

1441. Margaret LANG Margaret married (1) **1440.George ODDING (See above)**. Margaret married (2) **John PORTER** in England; they divorced.

1442. Thomas SALISBURY was born about 1589 probably in Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England. He married **1443.Mrs. SALISBURY** about 1614 probably in Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England.

1443. Mrs. SALISBURY was born 21 Jun 1592 probably in Cransfield, Bedfordshire, England.
They had 1 child:
1187. f i. Elizabeth SALISBURY, born 1616, died 16 Nov 1654.

1444. Joseph WILBORE was the son of **1656.Nicholas WILBORE** and **1657.Ann [-----?-----]**. Joseph died in Braintree, Essex, England. He married **1445.Mary (Marie) (WILBORE)**.

1445. Mary (Marie) (WILBORE) was born probably in Braintree, Essex, England.
They had 4 children:
1188. m i. John WILBORE, born 1594, died 24 Jul 1656.
m ii. Joseph WILBORE, born 1611 in Braintree, Essex, England, died young.
m iii. Nicholas WILBORE, born 1613 in Braintree, Essex, England.
m iv. William WILBORE, born 1615 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married Margaret DAWSON 7 Oct 1641 in Stafford, Essex, England. William died 1660 in Braintree, Essex, England.

1446. Robert HOLMES (HULME) was born 18 Aug 1578 in Stockport, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1658.Robert HOLMES (HULME)** and **1659.Mrs. Alice HOLMES (HULME)**. Robert died 24 Nov 1649 in Stockport, Lancashire, England. He married **1447.Katherine JOHNSON** 8 Oct 1605 in Stockport, Lancashire, England.

1447. Katherine JOHNSON was born 1584 in Stockport, England. She was the daughter of **1660.William JOHNSON** and **1661.Mrs. William JOHNSON**. Katherine died 8 Sep 1630 in Stockport, England.

They had 8 children:
1190. m i. Obadiah HOLMES, born 8 Mar 1607, died 15 Oct 1682.
m ii. John HOLMES (HULME), christened 3 May 1607 in Stockport, England, died before 1640 in England.
f iii. Joan HOLMES (HULME), born 2 Feb 1610/1611 in Didsbury, Lancashire, England, christened 2 Feb 1610 in Didsbury, England, died in childhood 5 Nov 1612 in Stockport, Lancashire, England, and was buried 5 Nov 1612 in Stockport, England.
m iv. Samuel HOLMES (HULME), born 1613 of Reddish, Lancashire, England, died in infancy 2 Nov 1613 in Stockport, Lancashire, England, and was buried 2 Nov 1613 in Stockport, England.
m v. Samuel HOLMES (HULME), born 23 Feb 1616/1617 in

- Didsbury, Lancashire, England, christened 23 Feb 1616 in Didsbury, England, died 17 May 1636.
- m vi. Nathaniel HOLMES (HULME), born 12 Jul 1618 in Didsbury, Lancashire, England, christened 12 Jul 1618 in Didsbury, England, died 10 Sep 1631 in Stockport, England, and was buried 10 Sep 1631 in Stockport, England.
- m vii. Robert HOLMES (HULME), born 25 Mar 1621 in Stockport, Lancashire, England, christened 25 Mar 1621 in Stockport, England. He married Ann THORPE 4 Mar 1641 in Gorton, England. Robert died 17 Nov 1697, and was buried 17 Nov 1697 in Gorton, Lancashire, England.
- m viii. Joseph HOLMES (HULME), born 1623 of Reddish, Lancashire, England, died in infancy 13 Jun 1623 in Stockport, England, and was buried 13 Jun 1623 in Stockport, Lancashire, England.

1448. Gilbert HYDE was born in England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 3 children:
- m i. Gilbert HYDE, christened 12 Oct 1595 in Repton, Derbyshire, England.
- f ii. Dorothe HYDE, christened 1 Nov 1605 in Repton, Derbyshire, England.
1191. f iii. Katherine HYDE, born 27 Oct 1608, died 15 Oct 1682.

1449. William ANNABLE was born about 1573 in Chatteris, England. He was the son of **1662. Anthony ANNABLE**. William died in Cambridge, England. He married **1450. Mrs. William ANNABLE**.

1450. Mrs. William ANNABLE was born about 1575 probably in England.

- They had 5 children:
1193. m i. Anthony ANNABLE, born 1599, died 24 Feb 1672.
- f ii. Marian ANNABLE, christened 6 Aug 1600 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England. She married Robert GUY 30 Nov 1634 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England.
- f iii. Alice ANNABLE, christened 29 Sep 1604 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England.
- m iv. Richard ANNABLE, christened 23 Oct 1608 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England.
- m v. Richard ANNABLE, christened 3 Sep 1614 in Chatteris, Cambridgeshire, England. He married Alice ELBORNE 17 Feb 1639 in St. Giles, Cambridge, Cambridgeshire, England.

1451. Mr. MOMFORD was born about 1570 in England. He died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
1194. f i. Jane MOMFORD, born 1600, died 13 Dec 1643.

1452. Richard HARPUR was born about 1575 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. He married **1453.Elizabeth HACKER** about 1600 in Derbyshire, England.

1453. Elizabeth HACKER was born about 1575 probably in Bridgeford, Nottinghamshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | m | i. | Richard HARPUR, born about 1600 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |
| 1195. | m | ii. | Joseph HARPER, born about 1601. |
| | m | iii. | John HARPUR, born about 1602 probably in Morley, Cheshire, England. He married (1) Mary BALLIDON. John married (2) Mary GRESLEY 14 Feb 1669 in Lullington, Cheshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | Henry HARPUR, born about 1604 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |
| | m | v. | William HARPUR, born about 1608 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |
| | f | vi. | Elizabeth HARPUR, born about 1610 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. She married Robert DRAPER about 1659 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |
| | f | vii. | Mary HARPUR, born about 1612 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |
| | f | viii. | Catharine HARPUR, born about 1614 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. She married Henry ARDEN about 1663 probably in Littlecover, Derbyshire, England. |

1454. John PERRY was born 1562 in London, England. He married **1455.Mrs. John PERRY**.

1455. Mrs. John PERRY was born about 1567 in London, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---------------|
| 1197. | m | i. | Edmund PERRY. |
|-------|---|----|---------------|

1456. Thomas BURGESS was born of Truro, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **1663.Thomas BURGESS** and **1664.Honor SIDNAM**. Thomas died 20 Jul 1626 in Truro, England. He married **1457.Elizabeth PYE** 27 Nov 1598 of Truro, Cornwall, England.

1457. Elizabeth PYE was born of Truro, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **1665.Anthony PYE** and **1666.Elizabeth TRETHERWEY**. Elizabeth died in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had 20 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | f | i. | Honor BURGESS, born about 1599 of Truro, Cornwall, England. |
| | f | ii. | Anne BURGESS, born 1600 of Truro, Cornwall, England. |
| 1199. | m | iii. | Thomas BURGESS, born 16 Aug 1601, died 13 Feb 1685. |
| | m | iv. | Robert BURGESS, born 29 Aug 1602 of Truro, Cornwall, England. |
| | m | v. | John BURGESS, born 3 Feb 1605 of Truro, Cornwall, |

- England.
- f vi. Allicia BURGES, born about 1606 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m vii. Henry BURGES, born 12 Mar 1607 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f viii. Christiana BURGES, born 19 May 1608 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m ix. Samuel BURGES, born 21 May 1609 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m x. Ellis BURGES, born 31 Jul 1610 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m xi. Calip BURGES, born 8 Sep 1611 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xii. Joshua BURGES, born 8 Sep 1611 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m xiii. Humphry BURGES, born 17 Sep 1612 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xiv. Constance BURGES, born 13 Feb 1614 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xv. Frances BURGES, born 18 Jun 1615 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m xvi. James BURGES, born 24 Nov 1616 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xvii. Jane BURGES, born about 1618 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - m xviii. Elisha BURGES, born 14 Mar 1619 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xix. Elizabeth BURGES, born 25 Apr 1620 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
 - f xx. Isabell BURGES, born of Truro, Cornwall, England.

1458. John GOODMAN was born about 1587 of Coffinswell, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 1200. f i. Dorathy WAYNES, born 1603, died 27 Feb 1687.

1459. Edmond FREEMAN was born 25 Jul 1596 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was christened 25 Jul 1596 in St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1667.Edmund FREEMAN, Sr.** and **1668.Alice COLE**. Edmond died 21 Jun 1682 Pulborough, Sussex, England. He married (1) **Elizabeth PERRY** about 1614 in England.

Edmond married (2) **1460.Bennet HODSOLL** 16 Jun 1617 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.

1460. Bennet HODSOLL was born in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was christened 25 Aug 1596 in All Hallows, Berking, London, England. She was the daughter of **1669.John HODSELL** and **1670.Faith GRATWICK (BACON)**. Bennet died 12 Apr 1630 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Alice FREEMAN, born 4 Apr 1619 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, christened 4 Apr 1619 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She married (1) William PADDY 24 Nov 1639 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Alice married (2) Samuel WENSLEY. Alice died 24 Apr 1651 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- 1201. m ii. Edmund (Edward) FREEMAN, Jr., born 26 Nov 1620, died 29 Mar 1673.
- m iii. Bennett FREEMAN, born before 20 Jan 1621/1622 in Billingshurst, Essex, England, christened 20 Jan 1622 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England, died 3 Jan 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f iv. Elizabeth FREEMAN, born 11 Apr 1624 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England, christened 11 Apr 1624 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England. She married John ELLIS, Jr. 20 Aug 1645 in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Elizabeth died 24 Jun 1692 probably in Sandwich, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- m v. John FREEMAN, born 28 Jan 1626 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He married Mary Mercy PRENCE 14 Feb 1649 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was born 4 Jan 1631 of Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She was the daughter of **1461.Thomas PRENCE** and **1462.Patience BREWSTER**. Mary also married (2) John TRACY about 1660. Mary died 28 Sep 1711 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. John died 28 Oct 1719 in Eastham or Rochester, Massachusetts.
- m vi. Nathaniel FREEMAN, born 2 Sep 1629 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England, christened 2 Sep 1629 in Billingshurst, Sussex, England. He married Mercy PRENCE 13 Feb 1649/1650.

Edmond married (3) **Elizabeth RAYMER** 10 Aug 1632 in Shipley, Sussex, England.

- - - - -

1461. Thomas PRENCE was born 1599/1600 of Lechdale, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1671.Thomas PRENCE** and **1672.Elizabeth TOLDERBY**. Thomas died 29 Mar 1673 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He married **1462.Patience BREWSTER** 15 Aug 1624 in Plymouth, Massachusetts.

1462. Patience BREWSTER was born 1595/1600 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1673.[Mayflower] William BREWSTER** and **1674.Mary [-----?-----]**. Patience died in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 9 children:

- f i. Elizabeth PRENCE, born 1624 of Lechdale, Gloucestershire, England, died in Duxbury, Massachusetts.
- m ii. Robert PRENCE, born about 1625 of Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- f iii. Judith PRENCE, born 1626 of Duxbury, Plymouth,

- Massachusetts.
- m iv. Thomas PRENCE, born 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) Susanna [-----?-----]. Thomas married (2) Mary BURR. Thomas died 13 Mar 1672.
- f v. Hannah PRENCE, born 1628 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married (1) Nathaniel MAYO 13 Feb 1649/1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Hannah married (2) Jonathan SPARROW 1668 in Massachusetts. Hannah died 25 Nov 1698 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f vi. Mary Mercy PRENCE, born 4 Jan 1631 of Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. She married (1) John FREEMAN 14 Feb 1649 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. He was born 28 Jan 1626 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1459.Edmond FREEMAN** and **1460.Bennet HODSOLL**. John died 28 Oct 1719 in Eastham or Rochester, Massachusetts. Mary married (2) John TRACY about 1660. Mary died 28 Sep 1711 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
- f vii. Jane PRENCE, born 1 Nov 1637 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Mark SNOW 9 Jan 1660 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Jane died 28 Jun 1712 in Harwich, Massachusetts.
- f viii. Sarah PRENCE, born in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts. She married Jeremiah HOWE 1650 in Eastham, Barnstable, Massachusetts. Sarah died 31 Mar 1707 in Yarmouth, Barnstable, Massachusetts.
1202. f ix. Rebecca PRENCE, died 16 Nov 1704.

1463. Amund LJOMO was born about 1568 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. Amund died 1635 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1464.Ronnaug OLSEN**.

1464. Ronnaug OLSEN was born about 1572 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. She was the daughter of **1675.Ole HAUG** and **1676.Mrs. Ole HAUG**.

They had 4 children:

- m i. Stromme AMUNDSEN, born about 1588 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married Kari HENRIKSEN.
- f ii. Maren AMUNDSEN, born about 1590 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
1210. m iii. Ole AMUNDSEN, born about 1595, died about 1664.
- f iv. Thora AMUNDSEN, born about 1595 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died 1664.

1465. Dugal CAMPBELL was born about 1600 in Ireland. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1214. m i. Duncan CAMPBELL.

- - - - -

1466. Rodger FARLEY was born about 1574. He was the son of **1677.Reginald FARLEY** and **1678.Barbara HASTINGS**. Rodger died Sep 1622 in England. He married **1467.Jane EVANS**.

1467. Jane EVANS.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|--------------------------------|
| | m | i. | Robert FARLEY. |
| | m | ii. | William FARLEY. |
| | m | iii. | Elliot FARLEY. |
| | m | iv. | Edward FARLEY. |
| 1217. | m | v. | Thomas FARLEY, born 1600/1602. |
| | m | vi. | Humphrey FARLEY. |
| | f | vii. | Ceycill FARLEY. |
| | f | viii. | Margaret FARLEY. |
| | f | ix. | Katherine FARLEY. |

- - - - -

1468. Earl SEFTON was born about 1576 of England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|-------------------|
| 1218. | f | i. | Lady Jane SEFTON. |
|-------|---|----|-------------------|
-

CHAPTER 21

GENERATION NO. 15

1469. Richard KENT was born about 1526 in Nether Wallop, Hampshire, England. Richard died 13 Jun 1609 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. He married **1470.Mrs. Elizabeth KENT**.

1470. Mrs. Elizabeth KENT was born in Nether Wallop, Hampshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Richard KENT, born 1545 in Nether Wallop, Hampshire, England, died 13 Sep 1638. |
| | f | ii. | _____ KENT, born about 1547 in Nether Wallop, Hampshire, England. |
| 1219. | m | iii. | Thomas KENT, born 1550, died 25 Apr 1605. |

1471. Richard PYLE was born 1519 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. Richard died 1603/1604 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. He married **1472.Unknown [_____?_____]**.

1472. Unknown [_____?_____] was born about 1528 of Over Wallop, Hampshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Richard PYLE, born about 1554 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. |
| | m | ii. | Edward PYLE, born about 1556 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. |
| | m | iii. | Walter PYLE, born about 1558 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. |
| 1220. | f | iv. | Ellen PILE PYLE, born 1560. |
| | f | v. | _____ PYLE, born about 1562 in Over Wallop, Hampshire, England. |

1473. Richi LAPPE was born about 1520 probably in Ugborough, Devonshire, England. He married **1474.Johae (Johanna) [_____?_____]** probably in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

1474. Johae (Johanna) [_____?_____] was born about 1520 probably in Ugborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1223. | m | i. | Johes (John) LAPPE, born 24 Feb 1543. |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|

1475. [EARL OF DERBY] Henry STANLEY was born Sep 1531 in Lathom, Yorkshire, England, and was christened 4 Oct 1531. He was the son of **1679. [EARL OF DERBY] Edward STANLEY** and **1680.[COUNTESS OF DERBY] Dorothy HOWARD**. Henry died 25 Sep 1593 in Lathom, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **1476.[Countess of Derby] Margaret CLIFFORD** 7 Feb 1555 in Royal Chapel, Whitehall, England.

1476. [Countess of Derby] Margaret CLIFFORD was born 1540 in Brougham Castle, Brougham, Westmoreland, England. She was the daughter of **1681.[EARL OF CUMBERLAND] Henry CLIFFORD** and **1682.[COUNTESS OF CUMBERLAND] Eleanor BRANDON**. Margaret died 29 Sep 1596 in Cleveland Row, Middlesex, England.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Edward STANLEY, born about 1556 of London, Middlesex, England, died young.
- m ii. [EARL OF DERBY] Ferdinando STANLEY, born 1560 in London, Middlesex, England. He married [COUNTESS OF DERBY] Alice SPENCER 5 Oct 1580. Ferdinando died 16 Apr 1594 and was buried 6 May 1594 probably in Ormskirk, Lancashire, England.
- f iii. Ursula STANLEY, born about 1560 in Knowsley, Lancashire, England. She married [Sir Knight] John SALUSBURY in England.
- 1229. m iv. [EARL OF DERBY] William STANLEY, born 1561, died 29 Sep 1642.
- m v. Francis STANLEY, born 1562 of London, Middlesex, England.
- f vi. _____ STANLEY, born about 1565 in Lathom, Yorkshire, England.

Henry married (2) **Jane HALSALL**.

1476. [Countess of Derby] Margaret CLIFFORD She married (1) **[Sir Knight] Cuthbert RADCLIFFE** in Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

Margaret married (2) **1475.[EARL OF DERBY] Henry STANLEY (See above)**.

1477. [Earl Of Oxford] Edward DE VERE was born 12 Apr 1550 in Castle Hedingham. He was the son of **1683.[Earl Of Oxford] John De VERE** and **1684.Margery GOLDING**. Edward died 24 Jun 1604 in King's Hold, Hackney, Middlesex, England, and was buried 6 Jul 1604 in Hackney, Middlesex, England. He married **1478. [COUNTESS OF OXFORD] Anne CECIL** in England.

1478. [COUNTESS OF OXFORD] Anne CECIL was born 5 Dec 1556 of Westminster, Salisbury, England. She was the daughter of **1685.[Baron Burghley] William CECIL** and **1686.[Baroness Burghley] Mildred COOKE**. Anne died 6 Jun 1588 in Queen's Court, Greenwich, Kent, England.

They had 3 children:

- 1230. f i. Elizabeth De VERE, born 2 Jul 1575, died 10 Mar 1626/1627.
- f ii. Bridget VERE, born about 1579 of Hedingham, Oxfordshire, England. She married [EARL OF BERKSHIRE] Francis NORREYS about 1600.
- f iii. Susan De VERE, born 26 May 1587 probably in Oxfordshire, England. She married [Earl of Pembroke] Philip

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

HERBERT 27 Dec 1604 in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England. Susan died in Whitehall, London, Middlesex, England, and was buried 1 Feb 1628 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

- - - - -

1479. Wallerund DU BOIS was born about 1527 in Des Finnes, France. He was the son of **1687. Maxamillen I** [—?—]. Wallerund died in the Crusades. He married **1480. Antionette DE COYNE** probably in France.

1480. Antionette DE COYNE was born about 1530 in France.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|---|
| 1234. | m | i. | Jacques, Louis Wallerund DU BOIS, born 1560, died 1620. |
| | m | ii. | Louis Wallerund Jacques DU BOIS, born about 1562/1565 in Wicres, La Bassa, France. He married Madeline Renee DE CROIS 1583 in Nord, Wicres, La Basse, France. Louis died 1620 in Leyden, Holland. |

- - - - -

1481. Count of Anjou DE CROIX was born 1530 in Angers, Anjou, France. He married **1482. Countess De Croix** [—?—] about 1560 in Angers, Anjou, France.

1482. Countess De Croix [—?—] was born about 1530 of Angers, Anjou, France.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1235. | f | i. | Madeline Renee DE CROIX, born 1565, died about 1625. |
|-------|---|----|--|

- - - - -

1483. Robert REYNOLDS was born 1505 probably in East Bergholt, Kent, England. Robert died 1580 in Kent, England. He married **1484. Mrs. Robert REYNOLDS** 1526 in Kent County, England.

1484. Mrs. Robert REYNOLDS was born 1505 of Kent, England. She died about 1570 in Kent County, England.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1236. | m | i. | Henry REYNOLDS, born 1527 of Kent, England. |
| | m | ii. | Christopher REYNOLDS, born 1530. |
| | m | iii. | Robert REYNOLDS, born 1533 in Kent County, England. |
| | f | iv. | Francis REYNOLDS, born about 1534 in Kent, England. |
| | f | v. | Dorothy REYNOLDS, born 1540 in East Bergholt, Kent, England. She married William TILGHMAN 11 Aug 1567. Dorothy died 21 Nov 1572 in Snodland Parish, Kent, England, and was buried 21 Nov 1572 in Kent County, England. |
| | f | vi. | Anne REYNOLDS, born 1542 in Kent County, England. |
| | m | vii. | Nathaniel REYNOLDS, born probably in Aylesford, Kent, England, died in London, England. |

- - - - -

1485. _____ LAUGHTON was born about 1524 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. He

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

was the son of **1688.Thomas LAWTON** and **1689.Joan WHEELER**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:
1240. m i. Thomas LAWTON, born 1550.

- - - - -
1486. Mr. POTTER was born about 1558 probably in England. He married **1487.Mrs. POTTER** about 1583 probably in England.

1487. Mrs. POTTER was born about 1562 probably in England.

They had 1 child:
1245. m i. George POTTER, born 1584.

- - - - -
1488. Thomas BROWNE was born 1514 in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1690.John BROWNE** and **1691.Alice ILLESWORTH**. Thomas died Mar 1534/1535 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **1489.Mrs. Thomas BROWNE**.

1489. Mrs. Thomas BROWNE was born in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

They had 1 child:
1247. m i. Thomas BROWNE, died 1600.

- - - - -
1490. Thomas CHAPMAN was born 1510 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1692.Alexander CHAPMAN** and **1693.Mrs.-Alexander CHAPMAN**. Thomas died 1560 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England. He married **1491.Mrs. Thomas CHAPMAN** probably in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England.

1491. Mrs. Thomas CHAPMAN was born about 1509 in Saxlingham, Norfolk, England.

They had 1 child:
1248. f i. Alice CHAPMAN, born 1540.

- - - - -
1492. Mr. BARBER was born about 1539 probably in England. He married **1493.Mrs. BARBER** about 1564 probably in England.

1493. Mrs. BARBER was born about 1543 probably in England.

They had 1 child:
1253. m i. Thomas BARBER, born about 1565.

- - - - -
1494. Ralph ALLEN was born probably in Leicester, England. He was the son of **1694.Mr. ALLEN** and **1695.Mrs. ALLEN**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:
1255. m i. George ALLEN, died 2 May 1648.

- - - - -
1495. Mr. STARKE/SLARKS was born about 1584 probably in Woking, Surrey, England. He married **1496.Mrs. [—?—]** about 1604 probably in Woking, Surrey, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1496. Mrs. [—?—] was born about 1586 probably in Woking, Surrey, England.

They had 1 child:

1256. f i. Katherine STARKES, died 1656.

- - - - -

1497. John ALMY was born 1500 in Dutton, Leicestershire, England. John died in Dunton-Basset, Leicestershire, England. He married **1498. _____ REYNOLDS** 1525 in England.

1498. _____ REYNOLDS was born 1500 in England.

They had 1 child:

1257. m i. Thomas ALMY, born 1530.

- - - - -

1499. Thomas WALE was born about 1510 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1258. f i. Joan WALE, born about 1535.

- - - - -

1500. John BIRCH was born about 1528 of Offwell, Devonshire, England. He married **1501. Alice [—?—]**.

1501. Alice [—?—] was born about 1532 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- f i. Joan BIRCH, christened 3 Oct 1554 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- 1262. m ii. William BIRCH, christened 18 Oct 1557.
- m iii. Christopher BIRCH, christened 28 Feb 1558 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- f iv. Elizabeth BIRCH, christened 12 Aug 1561 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- f v. Maria BIRCH, christened 21 Jul 1566 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- m vi. Philip BIRCH, christened 6 May 1570 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- m vii. Henry BIRCH, christened 6 May 1570 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.
- m viii. Walter BIRCH, christened 14 Feb 1572 of Offwell, Devonshire, England.

- - - - -

1502. John (Johanes) THAYER was born 1531 in Thornbury, England. He was the son of **1696. John THAYER (TAWIER)** and **1697. Constance (Constans) [—?—]**. John died 12 Oct 1584 in Thornbury, England, and was buried 12 Oct 1584 in St. Mary, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **1503. Mary ROBERTS** 1557 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1503. Mary ROBERTS was born in Thornbury, England. She was the daughter of **1698. Mr ROBERTS**. Mary died 20 Apr 1611 in Thornbury, England, and was buried 20 Apr 1611 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- They had 15 children:
- m i. John THAYER, born 4 Jan 1557 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 4 Jan 1557 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 21 Aug 1558 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - m ii. Thomas THAYER, born 7 Nov 1559 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 7 Nov 1559 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Ann CARLE in Thornbury, England. Thomas died 3 Mar 1623 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 3 Mar 1623 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - m iii. John THAYER, born 6 May 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 6 Mar 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Joan LAWRENCE 3 Aug 1589 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. John died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 1 Jan 1601 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - 1270. m iv. Richard THAYER, born 2 Aug 1562.
 - m v. William THAYER, born 1 Nov 1564 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 1 Nov 1564 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 13 Jan 1565 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - f vi. Alice THAYER, born 16 Dec 1565 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 16 Dec 1565 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas TILLADAM 3 May 1597 in Thornbury, England.
 - f vii. Ussly THAYER, born 1566/1567 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married William PYTCHER 4 Nov 1599 in Thornbury, England. Ussly died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - f viii. Lucy THAYER, born 23 Sep 1568 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 9 Feb 1642 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - f ix. Anna THAYER, born 13 Aug 1570 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas TILLADAM 1597 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - m x. William THAYER, born 22 Mar 1572 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 22 Mar 1572 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in infancy 20 Nov 1572 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - m xi. Nicholas THAYER, born 25 Jan 1573 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married lone STONE 15 Nov 1599 in Thornbury, England. Nicholas died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
 - m xii. Edward THAYER, born 26 Oct 1577 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 26 Oct 1577 in

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married Catherine EDDYE about 1595 of Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Edward died 5 Nov 1627 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 5 Nov 1627 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m xiii. Edmund TAYER, born 26 Oct 1577 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f xiv. Ursula THAYER, born 25 Apr 1579 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 25 Apr 1579 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married William PYTCHER 4 Nov 1599. Ursula died 18 May 1634 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m xv. Anthony THAYER, born 6 Jan 1581 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, christened 6 Jan 1581 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died in childhood 16 Aug 1587 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

John married (2) **Nusi COOKE** of Thornbury Parish, Gloucestershire, England.

- - - - -

1503. Mary ROBERTS Mary married (1) **1502. John (Johanes) THAYER (See above)**.
Mary married (2) _____ **COOKE** after 1584 in England.

- - - - -

1504. William DIMERY was born about 1530 in England. He married **1505. Mrs.-William DIMERY**.

1505. Mrs.-William DIMERY was born 1532 of England.
They had 1 child:
1271. f i. Ursula Alice DIMERY, born 1568.

- - - - -

1506. Mr. WHEELER was born about 1545 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He died in Gloucestershire, England. He married **1507. Mrs. WHEELER** about 1565 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1507. Mrs. WHEELER was born about 1545 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She died about 1613 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
They had 1 child:
1272. m i. Abell WHEELER, born 2 May 1568, died 2 May 1568.

- - - - -

1508. John SHEPHARD was born 1541 probably in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. John died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married **1509. Johane PARMOOR** about 1560 in England.

1509. Johane PARMOOR was born about 1543 probably in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Johane died in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1273. f i. Jane SHEPHARD, born 1564, died 1629.

1510. Richard THOMSON was born about 1528 of Clarkenwell, London, England.

He had 1 child:

1279. m i. Richard TOMSON, Jr., born 1555, died 1603.

1512. William BRYANT was christened about 1546 of Plymouth, Devonshire, England. He married **1513. Mary BRYANT** about 1569 in Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

1513. Mary BRYANT was christened about 1546 of Plymouth, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1282. f i. Agnes BRIANT, born about 1570.

1514. John HAMOND (HAMMOND) was born about 1475 probably in Melford, Suffolk, England. John died 22 Apr 1528 in Sudsbury, Suffolk, England. He married **1515. Johanna (Johne) [-----?-----]** probably in Melford, Suffolk, England.

1515. Johanna (Johne) [-----?-----] was born about 1479 probably in Melford, Suffolk, England. Johanna died about 16 Oct 1542.

They had 3 children:

1283. m i. John HAMMOND, died 22 Dec 1550.

f ii. Johanna HAMOND (HAMMOND), born about 1506 in Melford, Suffolk, England.

f iii. Maryone HAMOND (HAMMOND), born about 1508 in Melford, Suffolk, England. She married William KING about 1534.

1516. William PAYNE was born in Boxsted, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1699. Thomas PAYNE** and **1700. Alice [-----?-----]**. William died before 25 Feb 1545. He married **1517. Joanna [-----?-----]** about 1527.

1517. Joanna [-----?-----] was born of Boxted, Suffolk, England.

They had 3 children:

m i. Thomas PAYNE, born in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. He married Agnes WYATT 16 Nov 1561.

f ii. Agnes PAYNE, born about 1530 in Lavenham, Suffolk, England. She married George SERGEANTSON 5 Oct 1565.

1286. m iii. William PAYNE, born 1532, died 17 Nov 1587.

1518. William ALLERTON was born 1529 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1290. m i. Edward ALLERTON, christened 12 Oct 1553, died 1589/1590.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- - - - -
1519. **Mr. DAVIS** was born about 1530 in England. He married **1520.Mrs. DAVIS**.

1520. **Mrs. DAVIS** was born about 1531 in England.

They had 1 child:
1291. f i. Rose DAVIS, born 1559, died 1595/1596.

- - - - -
1521. **Mr. MAHIEU** was born about 1540 in Holland. He married **1522.Mrs. MAHIEU** 1558 in Holland.

1522. **Mrs. MAHIEU** was born about 1540 in Holland.

They had 1 child:
1295. m i. Jan MAHIEU, born 1559, died 30 Jun 1603.

- - - - -
1523. **John BULLER Or BULLARD** was born about 1485 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England. John died in Barnham, Suffolk, England. He married **1524.Mrs. [—?—]**.

1524. **Mrs. [—?—]** was born about 1489 probably in Barnham, Suffolk, England.

They had 1 child:
1297. m i. John BULLER (BULLARD), born 1510, died 1545.

- - - - -
1525. **Ralph De CHESNAY** was born of Lambown, Berkshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:
1299. m i. John CHENEY, died 27 Oct 1574.

- - - - -
1526. **Thomas STRODE** was born about 1493 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1701.Walter STRODE** and **1702.Mrs.-Walter STRODE**. He married **1527.Mrs.-Thomas STRODE** about 1512 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

1527. **Mrs.-Thomas STRODE** was born 1497 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 2 children:
m i. John STRODE, born about 1513 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England, died after 3 Mar 1555.
1301. m ii. Edward STRODE, born 1515, died 3 Mar 1555.

- - - - -
1528. **Robert WHITING** was born about 1475 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1703.Mr WHITING** and **1704.Mrs. WHITING**. He married **1529.Mrs.-Robert WHITING** about 1514 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

1529. **Mrs.-Robert WHITING** was born about 1490 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 5 children:
m i. Thomas WHITING, born about 1515 of Shepton Mallet,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- Somersetshire, England, died after 22 Feb 1592.
1302. f ii. Alice WHITING, born 1517, died 11 Oct 1593.
 m iii. William WHITING, born about 1519 of Shepton Mallet,
 Somersetshire, England, died after 10 Aug 1559.
 m iv. Richard WHITING, born about 1521 of Shepton Mallet,
 Somersetshire, England, died of Bristol,
 Gloucestershire, England.
 m v. John WHITING, born about 1523 of Shepton Mallet,
 Somersetshire, England, died about 28 Nov 1560 in
 Wrington, Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

1530. John UPTON was born about 1480 of Trelaske, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **1705. William UPTON** and **1706. Jone PALMER (POUNTE)**. John died 1516 of Frome Selwood, Somersetshire, England. He married **1531. Elizabeth LEVERSEDGE** about 1510 of Vallis Frome, Somersetshire, England.

1531. Elizabeth LEVERSEDGE was born about 1480 probably in Vallis, Frome, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1707. William LEVERSEDGE** and **1708. Edith [-----?-----]**.

They had 2 children:

1303. m i. Geoffrey UPTON, born about 1511, died 4 May 1583.
 m ii. Richard UPTON, born about 1513 of Worminster,
 Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

1532. Robert HONE was born about 1490 in Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England. Robert died 1543 in Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England. He married **1533. Johane [-----?-----]** about 1509 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England.

1533. Johane [-----?-----] was born about 1490 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England. Johane died after 1543.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Eleanor HONE, born about 1510 of Ottery St. Mary,
 Devonshire, England. She married William HORSEY
 about 1530 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England.
 f ii. Margaret HONE, born 1512 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire,
 England. She married John PERIAM 1532 in
 Hackney, Middlesex, England. Margaret died of
 Exeter, Devonshire, England.
 f iii. Alice HONE, born about 1514 of Ottery St. Mary,
 Devonshire, England. She married Mr. HARTON
 about 1534 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England.
 Alice died of Bamstaple, Devonshire, England.
 f iv. Elizabeth HONE, born about 1516 of Ottery St. Mary,
 Devonshire, England. She married William
 CHAPLAIN about 1536 of Ottery St. Mary,
 Devonshire, England. Elizabeth died of Ottery St.
 Mary, Devonshire, England.
 f v. Joan HONE, born about 1518 of Ottery St. Mary,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Devonshire, England. She married John BODLEGH about 1538 of Ottery St. Mary, Devonshire, England. Joan died of Exeter, Devonshire, England.

1304. f vi. Mary HONE, born about 1520, died after 1582.

- - - - -

1534. John BARNARD was born about 1525 probably in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1709.Edward BARNARD**. He married **1535.Margaret HILL** about 1550 probably in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

1535. Margaret HILL was born about 1530 probably in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 3 children:

m i. William BARNARD, born about 1551 in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England William died 1597 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

m ii. John BARNARD, born about 1553 in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married Joan WHITCOMBE about 1578 probably in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. She was born about 1558 in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1536.Hugh WHITCOMBE** and **1537.Miss HOOKE**. Joan died before 7 Feb 1610 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. John died, and was buried 14 May 1623 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

1305. m iii. Edward BARNARD, born about 1555.

- - - - -

1536. Hugh WHITCOMBE was born about 1530 of Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1537.Miss HOOKE** about 1555 probably in Dorsetshire, England.

1537. Miss HOOKE was born about 1535 probably in Dorsetshire, England.

They had 5 children:

f i. Joan WHITCOMBE, born about 1558 in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. She married John BARNARD about 1578 probably in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. He was born about 1553 in Downside, Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1534.John BARNARD** and **1535.Margaret HILL**. John died, and was buried 14 May 1623 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. Joan died before 7 Feb 1610 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

1306. f ii. Christian WHITCOMBE, born about 1560, died before 12 Dec 1622.

m iii. Edmund WHITCOMBE, born about 1562 in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England, died after 7 Feb 1610.

f iv. Dorothy WHITCOMBE, born about 1564 in Sherborne,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Dorsetshire, England. She married Jacob AVERY about 1584 probably in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England. Dorothy died after 7 Feb 1610.

m v. William WHITCOMBE, born about 1566 in Sherborne, Dorsetshire, England, died about 7 Jun 1611 probably in Oriel College, Oxfordshire, England.

- - - - -

1538. George SMYTHES was born probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1710. Johannes SMYTHES**. George died 22 Jul 1590 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 22 Jul 1590 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 7 children:

1307. m i. John SMYTHES, born 25 Jul 1551.
- m ii. Thomas SMYTHES, christened 25 May 1555 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England, died, and was buried 13 Feb 1570 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.
- m iii. Timothy SMYTHES, christened 14 Dec 1565 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England, died, and was buried 1 Oct 1566 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.
- m iv. George SMYTHES, christened 5 Jun 1569 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England, died, and was buried 23 Aug 1570 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.
- m v. William SMYTHES, christened 7 Oct 1576 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.
- m vi. Gideon SMYTHES, christened 5 Jun 1579 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He married Elizabeth [—?—] about 1600 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. Gideon died 17 Nov 1609 in Somersetshire, England.
- m vii. Edward SMYTHES, christened 5 Jun 1583 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

1539. Randle JANNEY was born 1530 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Randle died 13 Jan 1595 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England, and was buried 13 Jan 1595 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He married **1540. Alice WILKERSON** in Styall, Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1540. Alice WILKERSON was born 1534 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Alice died, and was buried 5 Jan 1598 in Prestbury, England.

They had 1 child:

1310. m i. Thomas JANNEY, born 1553, died 5 Mar 1602.

- - - - -

1540. Alice WILKERSON Alice married (1) **1539. Randle JANNEY (See above)**. Alice married (2) **John KNEVETT**.

- - - - -

1541. Henry WORTHINGTON was born in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. Henry died in

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

England. He married **1542.Mrs. [—?—]** 1559.

1542. Mrs. [—?—] was born in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| 1311. | f | i. | Jane WORTHINGTON, christened 22 Oct 1560, died 10 Aug 1589. |
| | m | ii. | Charles WORTHINGTON, christened 10 Apr 1583 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Ellen WORTHINGTON, christened 29 Mar 1585 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | John WORTHINGTON, christened 23 Jul 1585 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| | f | v. | Anne WORTHINGTON, christened 18 Mar 1586 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| | m | vi. | Henerie WORTHINGTON, christened 28 Feb 1599 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| | f | vii. | Margaret WORTHINGTON, christened 8 Aug 1601 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |

- - - - -

1543. John ALREDD was born about 1518 of Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. John died after 1568. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | f | i. | Katherine ALREDD, christened 29 May 1561 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |
| 1312. | m | ii. | John ALREDD, christened 22 Dec 1564, died 7 Jun 1620. |
| | m | iii. | Richard ALREDD, christened 19 Oct 1568 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. |

- - - - -

1544. Christopher BROWNE was born about 1482 probably in Swan Hall, Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1711.Christopher BROWNE** and **1712.Agnes BEDINGFIELD**. Christopher died 3 Jul 1538, and was buried in St. Edmunds, Suffolk, England. He married **1545.Mrs. Anne BROWNE**.

1545. Mrs. Anne BROWNE was born of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England. She died of Hawkedon, Suffolk, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Robert BROWNE, born about 1512 in Swanhall, Suffolk, England. He married Anne [—?—] about 1548. |
| | f | ii. | Elizabeth BROWNE, born about 1518 in Swanhall, Suffolk, England. She married Mathew BROWN. |
| | f | iii. | Margaret BROWNE, born about 1520 in Swanhall, Suffolk, England. |
| | f | iv. | Agnes BROWNE, born about 1522/1526 in Swanhall, Suffolk, England. She married Thomas BALEY about 1552 probably in Swanhall, Suffolk, England. |
| 1314. | m | v. | Thomas BROWNE, born 1533, died 23 Dec 1590. |

- - - - -

1546. Richard MAKEPEACE was born 1516 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. He was the son of **1713.Henry MAKEPEACE** and **1714.Johanna [—?—]**. Richard died 5 Dec 1584 in Fenny, Compton, Warwickshire, England. He married **1547.Dorothie WARNER** in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England.

1547. Dorothie WARNER was born 1518 probably in Ratcliff, Warwickshire, England. Dorothie died in England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Abell MAKEPEACE, born 1542 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. He married (1) Katherine WESTCOTE about 1567 probably in Bedfordshire, England. Abell married (2) Mary WASHINGTON about 1571 probably in Northamptonshire, England. Abell died 16 Jun 1601 in Chipping Warden, England. |
| 1316. | m | ii. | William MAKEPEACE, born 1544, died after 23 May 1615. |
| | f | iii. | Anne MAKEPEACE, born 1546 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. She married Ambrose WILLIS about 1566 probably in Chipping Ward, Warwickshire, England. |
| | f | iv. | Dorothy MAKEPEACE, born 1548 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. |
| | m | v. | Henry MAKEPEACE, born 1550 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. |

- - - - -

1548. John PEASE was born 1510 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He was the son of **1715.Robert PEASE** and **1716.Joan [—?—]**. John died, and was buried 13 Oct 1556 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1318. | m | i. | John PEASE, born 1540, died Nov 1612. |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|

John married (2) **Ann [—?—]** in Great Baddow England.

- - - - -

1549. Richard HYCKES was born 1514 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England. Richard died in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **1550.Mrs. Richard HYCKES**.

1550. Mrs. Richard HYCKES was born 1518 probably in Great Baddow, Essex, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---|
| 1319. | f | i. | Margaret HYCKES, born 1539, died 25 Oct 1612. |
|-------|---|----|---|

- - - - -

1551. Thomas GOODALE was born about 1510 in Downham, England. He married **1552.Mrs. Thomas GOODALE**.

1552. Mrs. Thomas GOODALE was born about 1510 of Warmsworth, Yorkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---|
| 1322. | m | i. | John GOODALE, born 1540, died 7 Jul 1625. |
|-------|---|----|---|

- - - - -

1553. Robert MONTAGUE was born in Beveney, Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1717. William MONTAGUE** and **1718. Joan [—?—]**. Robert died 16 Jan 1575 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **1554. Margaret COTTON** of Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England.

1554. Margaret COTTON was born in Wardville, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1719. Roger COTTON** and **1720. Mrs. Roger COTTON**. Margaret died before 1575 in Boveney, Berkshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Katherine MONTAGUE, born in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married (1) John GOLDWIN 8 Jun 1550. Katherine married (2) Roger LUTMAN 18 Nov 1564.
- f ii. _____ MONTAGUE, born about 1538 of Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England, died before 1575.
- f iii. Agnes MONTAGUE, born about 1539 of Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married Richard GARMAN 2 Feb 1561.
- f iv. Johan MONTAGUE, born about 1542 of Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. She married John LOOK.
- m v. Lawrence MONTAGUE, born 1545 in Boveney, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Joan RADCLIFFE/RACKLYE 3 May 1575. Lawrence married (2) Joan WICKHAM. Lawrence died 17 Dec 1580 in Dorney, Buckinghamshire, England, Gb.
- 1327. m vi. William MONTAGUE, died 20 Mar 1594.

- - - - -

1555. John MALTHOUSE was born 1532 in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1721. John MALTHUS** and **1722. Anne [—?—]**. John died in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He married **1556. Margaret BULLOCK** 1549 probably in Binfield, Berkshire, England.

1556. Margaret BULLOCK was born 1534 probably in Aberfelde, Berkshire, England. She was the daughter of **1723. [Esquire] Thomas BULLOCK** and **1724. Alice KINGSMILL**. Margaret died after 1558 in Binfield, Berkshire, England.

They had 8 children:

- m i. John MALTHUS, christened 1 May 1551 in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He married Alice ALWORTH 16 Jan 1580 in Binfield, Berkshire, England.
- m ii. Richard MALTHUS, christened 4 Apr 1552 in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He married Alice [—?—] 1572 probably in Binfield, Berkshire, England.
- m iii. William MALTHUS, christened 17 Dec 1554 in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Margaret WALKER 25 Nov 1583. William married (2) Elinor Or Em [—?—].
- m iv. Gilbert MALTHUS, born 10 May 1556 in Binfield, Berkshire,

1561. Thomas ALDRICH was born about 1473 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1727.William ALDRICH** and **1728.Alice [—?—]**. Thomas died before 17 Jul 1529, and was buried in St. Michaels Church, Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married **1562.Elizabeth WOOD**.

1562. Elizabeth WOOD was born about 1477 of Fulborne, Cambridgeshire, England. She was the daughter of **1729. _____ WOOD**. Elizabeth died, and was buried in St. Michaels Church, Norwich, Norfolk, England.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1345. | m | i. | Thomas ALDRICH, born 1501, died 6 Nov 1559. |
| | m | ii. | Gregory ALDRICH, born about 1504 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married Alice HALES (HALSEY). Gregory died, and was buried 2 Sep 1539 in St. Michaels, Norwich, Norfolk, England. |
| | f | iii. | Margaret ALDRICH, born about 1508 of Norwich, Norfolk, England, died 1 May 1535. |
| | m | iv. | John ALDRICH, born about 1509 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth SOTHERTON about 1537. John died in Norwich, Norfolk, England, and was buried 12 Jun 1582 in St. Clemont, Norwich, Norfolk, England. |
| | m | v. | Michell ALDRICH, born about 1510 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. He married Jane MARKHAM about 1535. Michell died 1582 in Spixworth, England, and was buried in Norwich, Norfolk, England. |
| | m | vi. | William ALDRICH, born about 1511 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. |
| | | vii. | _____ ALDRICH, born about 1512 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. |

1563. Richard BISHOP was born about 1484 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|----------------|
| 1346. | f | i. | Cecily BISHOP. |
|-------|---|----|----------------|

1564. John LINCOLN was born in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1730.Robert LINCOLN** and **1731.Margaret ALBERYE**. John died 1593 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He married **1565.Elizabeth [—?—]** probably in Swanton, Norfolk, England.

1565. Elizabeth [—?—] was born of Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. Elizabeth died in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.

They had 11 children:

- | | | |
|---|------|---|
| f | i. | Mary LINCOLN, born 10 Mar 1569 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 10 Mar 1569 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. |
| f | ii. | Bridget LINCOLN, born 1571 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. |
| f | iii. | Cecilia LINCOLN, born 10 Oct 1572 in Swanton Morley, |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- Norfolk, England, christened 10 Oct 1572 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
1347. m iv. Thomas LINCOLN, born 27 Jun 1576, died 1675.
 m v. William LINCOLN, born 15 Dec 1578 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 15 Dec 1578 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, died in childhood 16 Sep 1589, and was buried 16 Sep 1589 in Swanton-Morley, Norfolk, England.
- m vi. Robert LINCOLN, born 17 Nov 1581 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 17 Nov 1581 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married Anne HARMAN 7 Nov 1603 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- m vii. Franciscus LINCOLN, born 4 Feb 1582 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 4 Feb 1582 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- f viii. Anna LINCOLN, born 5 Oct 1585 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 5 Oct 1585 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. She married William GODFREY 2 Nov 1611 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
- m ix. Richard LINCOLN, born 21 Feb 1588 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 21 Feb 1588 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- f x. Catherine LINCOLN, born 1 Sep 1590 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 1 Sep 1590 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.
- f xi. Susan LINCOLN, born 29 Mar 1591/1592 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England, christened 29 Mar 1591 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England.

- - - - -

1566. Stephen AUSTIN was born 1520 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Stephen died 17 Nov 1557 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 17 Nov 1557 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married (1) **1567.Elizabeth BASSOCK** 16 Nov 1541 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

1567. Elizabeth BASSOCK was born 1527 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. She was the daughter of **1732.Ralph BASSOCK** and **1733.Joan [—?—]**. Elizabeth died after 14 Jan 1561/1562 probably in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

They had 3 children:

- f i. Johan (Joan) AUSTIN, born in Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 1 Jan 1553 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. She married Henry HARRIS 25 Oct 1579 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. They had 2 children. He was born about 1550 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. Johan died 23 Oct 1586 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 28 Oct 1586 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
1350. m ii. Jarvis AUSTIN, born 16 Jul 1554, died 5 Jun 1610.
 f iii. Margery AUSTIN, born about 1557 in Staplehurst, Kent,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

England, christened 26 Mar 1557 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died in childhood 13 Jan 1566 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 13 Jan 1566 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

Stephen married (2) **Margaret WRIGLEY** 18 Nov 1544 probably in Tenderton, Kent, England.

1567. Elizabeth BASSOCK Elizabeth married (1) **1566. Stephen AUSTIN (See above)**. Elizabeth married (2) **William EDEN** 14 Jan 1562 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

1568. William BASSOCK was born 1525 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He was the son of **1732. Ralph BASSOCK** and **1733. Joan [-----?-----]**. William died 31 Jan 1596 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married (1) **1569. Agnes ABAROW** 18 Sep 1551 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

1569. Agnes ABAROW was born in Ditchheat, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1734. John ABAROUGH** and **1735. Isabel HANAM**. Agnes died 12 Apr 1566 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 12 Apr 1566 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

They had 6 children:

- m i. William BASSOCK, born about 1553 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died 14 Dec 1565 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 14 Dec 1565 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- m ii. Ralph BASSOCK, born of Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 8 Apr 1553 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married Jane PEARSON 19 Jul 1584 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. Ralph died, and was buried 21 Jan 1585 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- f iii. Joanna BASSOCK, born of Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 11 Feb 1557 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died 22 Jul 1594 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- m iv. Robert BASSOCK, born of Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 6 Jul 1561 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died 28 Jul 1561 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 28 Jul 1561 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.
- 1351. f v. Mary BASSOCK, born 8 Nov 1562, died 12 May 1610.
- m vi. James BASSOCK, born of Staplehurst, Kent, England, christened 10 Jun 1565 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

William married (2) **Dorothy GRAYLING** 13 Jul 1567.

William married (3) **Mrs. Mary BAKER**.

1570. William ROYCE RHYS was born 1543 in England. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1352. m i. Thomas ROYCE, born 1569, died about 1600.

1571. **Henry WAY** was born in Allington, Dorsetshire, England. Henry died before 1589 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1572.** _____ (**WAY**) about 1547 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England.

1572. _____ (**WAY**) was born in Dorsetshire, England.

They had 6 children:

1363. m i. Henry WAY, born about 1550, died after 1590.
m ii. Nicholas WAY, born about 1551 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England, died 1589/1590 in Allington, Dorsetshire, England.
m iii. George WAY, born about 1554 in England. He married Agnes SYMES 8 Jun 1580 in Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England.
m iv. Stephen WAY, born 1558 in Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England. He married Ursula GILL 21 Jan 1580 in Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England.
m v. William WAY, born about in Allington, Dorsetshire, England. He married Joane COCKE in Symondsburry, Dorsetshire, England. William died after 1590.
f vi. Joan WAY (WAYNE), born in Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England, christened 22 Jan 1581 in Powerstock, Dorsetshire, England. She married Thomas FORD 13 Dec 1610 in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England. Joan died 10 May 1615 in Bridport, Dorsetshire, England.

1573. **John DENSLOW** was born about 1525 in Italy. He married **1574.** _____ (**DENSLOW**) about 1548 in Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England.

1574. _____ (**DENSLOW**) was born about 1527 in Italy.

They had 4 children:

- f i. Johane DENSLOW, born about 1548 in Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England.
m ii. George DENSLOW, born about 1550 in Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England.
f iii. Katherine DENSLOW, born about 1554 in Netherbury, Dorsetshire, England.
1364. f iv. Edith DENSLOW, born about 1556.

1575. **Mr. SUMNER** was born about 1531 in Bicester, England. He married **1576.Mrs. SUMNER.**

1576. **Mrs. SUMNER** was born about 1535 probably in Bicester, England.

They had 2 children:

1365. m i. Roger SUMNER, born 1570, died 3 Dec 1608.
m ii. William SUMNER, born about 1578 probably in Bicester,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

England.

1577. Richard FRANKLIN was born 1524 of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England. He married **1578.Katherine DENRYTE** 30 Nov 1549 in Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

1578. Katherine DENRYTE was born about 1528 of Bicester, Oxfordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1366. f i. Joane FRANKLIN, born 13 Feb 1560, died about 1649.

1579. Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL) was born 15 Jun 1530 of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England. He was the son of **1736.Thomas TOTAHYLL (TUTHIL)** and **1737.Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. Richard died 11 Mar 1589 in Woodford, Near Tharston, Northamptonshire, England. He married (1) **1580.Mrs. Elizabeth TUTTLE (TOOTHILL)** before 1560 in Northamptonshire, England.

1580. Mrs. Elizabeth TUTTLE (TOOTHILL) was born of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England. Elizabeth died after 1589.

They had 8 children:

1368. m i. Simon (Symon) TUTTLE, born 1560/1567, died 15 Jun 1630.

f ii. Mary TUTTLE, born about 1562 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England.

m iii. Anthony TOOTILL, born about 1566 probably in Woodford Northamptonshire, England.

f iv. Frances TOOTILL, born about 1568 probably in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England.

m v. Thomas TOOTILL, born 1573 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England. He married Anne [-----?-----]. Thomas died, and was buried 14 Jun 1639 of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England.

f vi. Marie TUTTLE, born 29 Nov 1573 in Collyweston, Northamptonshire, England.

f vii. Elizabeth TOOTILL, born before 11 Mar 1589 of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England, died in infancy after 1589.

f viii. Ellen TOOTILL, born before 11 Mar 1589 of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England, died in infancy after 1589.

Richard married (2) **1369.Isabel WELLS**.

1369. Isabel WELLS was born of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1581.John WELLS (WELLES)** and **1582.Mrs.-John WELLS**. See number 1369 listed above.

1581. John WELLS (WELLES) was born 1537 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

John died in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England, and was buried 27 Mar 1572 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. He married **1582.Mrs.-John WELLS**.

1582. Mrs.-John WELLS was born about 1541 of Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- f i. Elizabeth WELLS, born about 1563 in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. She married William MORTON about 1583 probably in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.
- 1369. f ii. Isabel WELLS, died 1606.
- f iii. _____ WELLS, born about 1567 probably in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England. She married _____ BARWEK about 1587 probably in Ringstead, Northamptonshire, England.

1583. John MATHEW was born about 1547 of Hertford, Hertfordshire, England. He married **1584.Alice BIGG** 23 Nov 1572 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

1584. Alice BIGG was born about 1551 of Hertford, Hertfordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- 1370. m i. Edward MATHEWS, born 10 Mar 1594.

1585. Robert DERBY was born about 1512 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1586.Mrs. Robert DERBY**.

1586. Mrs. Robert DERBY was born about 1515 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Richard DERBY, born about 1537 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England.
- m ii. William DERBY, born about 1539 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England.
- m iii. Thomas DERBY, born about 1541 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England.
- m iv. Lawrence DERBY, born about 1543 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. He married Ann JACOB.
- 1372. m v. Nicholas DERBY, born about 1545, died 30 Oct 1599.
- m vi. Christopher DERBY, born about 1547 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England. He married Agnes [____?____] 10 Apr 1572.
- m vii. Henry DERBY, born about 1549 probably in Askerswell, Dorsetshire, England.

1587. Alexander BUCKLER was born of Melbury, Dorsetshire, England. Alexander died about 30 Mar 1568 in Melbury, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1588.Elizabeth [____?____]** before 1543 probably in Dorsetshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1588. Elizabeth [—?—] was born of Melbury, Dorsetshire, England. Elizabeth died about 5 Feb 1597 in Melbury, Dorsetshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|---|
| 1373. | f | i. | Catherine BUCKLER, born 1543, died 11 Feb 1606. |
| | m | ii. | Alexander BUCKLER, born in Melbury, Dorsetshire, England. |

- - - - -

1589. Thomas SYMONDS was born 1524 of Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1738.William SYMONDS**. Thomas died 20 Oct 1572 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 22 Oct 1572 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He married **1590.Agnes FEMELL**.

1590. Agnes FEMELL was born in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1739.Richard FEMELL** and **1740.Johan CRAW**. Agnes died in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, and was buried 9 Oct 1577 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| 1374. | m | i. | William SYMONDS, born 1547. |
| | m | ii. | Richard SYMONDS, born 1550 in Coxdon, Dorsetshire, England. |
| | m | iii. | Henry SYMONDS, born 1554 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | Thomas SYMONDS, born 1555 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England, died 1 Sep 1620. |
| | f | v. | Mary SYMONDS, born 1557 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. She married William LEONARD. |
| | f | vi. | Eleanor SYMONDS, born 1559 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | Lawrence SYMONDS, born 1560 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |
| | f | viii. | Jane SYMONDS, born 1562 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | ix. | Robert SYMONDS, born 1567 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |

- - - - -

1590. Agnes FEMELL Agnes married (1) **1589.Thomas SYMONDS (See above)**.
 Agnes married (2) **Jeffrey MOON**.
 Agnes married (3) **Nicholas COLVORD**.

- - - - -

1591. Robert MOONE was born about 1525 probably in Bridgeport, Dorsetshire, England. He was the son of **1741.Richard MOHUN**. Robert died 14 Nov 1580 in Bridgeport, Dorsetshire, England. He married **1592.Margaret HYDE** about 1551 probably in Bampton, Devonshire, England.

1592. Margaret HYDE was born in Hyde, Dorsetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1742.Stephen HYDE**. Margaret died 1 Dec 1603 in Fleet, Dorsetshire, England.
 They had 7 children:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1375. | f | i. | Alice MOONE, died 26 Jul 1628. |
| | m | ii. | Robert MOONE, born about 1559 in England. He married Meliora PITT. Robert died 17 Aug 1595. |
| | m | iii. | Maximillian MOONE, born 1 Feb 1564 in England. He married Ann CHURCHILL 4 Oct 1593. Maximillian died 23 Oct 1612 in Fleet, Dorsetshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | John MOONE, born after 1564 in Dorsetshire, England. |
| | f | v. | Mary MOONE, born after 1564 in Dorsetshire, England. |
| | m | vi. | Joan MOONE, born after 1564 in Dorsetshire, England. |
| | f | vii. | Margaret MOONE, born after 1564 in Dorsetshire, England. |

- - - - -

1593. John LEACHMAN was born of Beare, Devonshire, England. John died after 1550 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married **1594. Agnes STARRE** about 1530 in England.

1594. Agnes STARRE was born in Beare, Devonshire, England.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|--|
| 1376. | m | i. | Thomas LEACHMAN, born about 1535. |
| | m | ii. | Edward LEACHMAN, born about 1537 of Devonshire, England, died in London, England. |
| | m | iii. | Lawrence LEACHMAN, born about 1539 of Colyton, Devonshire, England, died about 1621 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | Robert LEACHMAN, born about 1541 of Colyton, Devonshire, England, died in Spain. |
| | m | v. | William LEACHMAN, born of Colyton, Devonshire, England, christened 27 Aug 1551, died about 1616 in Westmounon, Somersetshire, England. |
| | f | vi. | Joan LEACHMAN, christened 21 Oct 1553 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | Ambrose LEACHMAN, born 7 Sep 1555 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | f | viii. | Alice LEACHMAN, born 4 Nov 1559 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | f | ix. | Agnes LEACHMAN, born 24 Feb 1562 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |

- - - - -

1595. William VINEY was born about 1509 of England. William died in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1377. | f | i. | Alice VINEY, born about 1535, died 12 Feb 1595/1596. |
|-------|---|----|--|

- - - - -

1596. William JONES was born about 1536 of Somersetshire, England. William died in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England. He married **1597. Alice JONES** in Somersetshire, England.

1597. Alice JONES was born about 1540 of Somersetshire, England. Alice died after 1609 in

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Somersetshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Henry JONES, born in Somersetshire, England, died 3 Apr 1610 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | ii. | Alexander JONES, born in Somersetshire, England, died, and was buried 11 Apr 1609 in Bridgewater, Somersetshire, England. |
| 1378. | m | iii. | William JONES, christened 9 Oct 1562. |
| | f | iv. | Dorothy JONES, born in Somersetshire, England. |

- - - - -

1598. John CONANT was born Jan 1508 in Gittisham, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1743. John CONANT**. John died 30 Mar 1596 in Budleigh, Devonshire, England, and was buried 30 Mar 1596 in Budleigh, Devonshire, England. He married **1599. Mrs. Marie CONANT**.

1599. Mrs. Marie CONANT was born of Gittisham, Devonshire, England. She died in Devonshire, England, and was buried 4 Sep 1599.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1380. | m | i. | Richard CONANT, born 1548, died 21 Sep 1630. |
|-------|---|----|--|

- - - - -

1600. John CLARKE was born 1519 probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1744. John CLARK** and **1745. Mrs. John CLARK**. John died 6 Apr 1585 in Colyton, Devonshire, England, and was buried 9 Apr 1585 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married (1) **1601. Annes MAYCE** 9 Jun 1544 in Colyton, Devonshire, England.

1601. Annes MAYCE was born probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1746. William MACYE** and **1747. Mrs. William MACYE**.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Francis CLARKE, born in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | m | ii. | Walter CLARKE, born of Colyton, Devonshire, England, christened 27 Nov 1539 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Maryen CLARKE, born of Colyton, Devonshire, England, christened 30 Jun 1541 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | Alexander CLARKE, christened 1 Apr 1545 in Colyton, Devonshire, England, died 21 Mar 1558, and was buried 21 Mar 1558 in England. |
| 1381. | f | v. | Agnes CLARK, born 16 May 1548, died 22 Sep 1630. |
| | m | vi. | John CLARKE, born in Colyton, Devonshire, England, christened 16 May 1548 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married Ellenor FLAVEN 1575 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | George CLARKE, born of Colyton, Devonshire, England, christened 7 Aug 1551 in Colyton, Devonshire, England, died 3 May 1553 in Colyton, Devonshire, England, and was buried 3 May 1553 in England. |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- m viii. Edward CLARKE, born about 1553 in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married Agnes WAY 9 Oct 1582 in Colyton, Devonshire, England.
- m ix. Roger CLARKE, born about 1555 in Colyton, Devonshire, England.

John married (2) **Mrs. John CLARKE.**

- - - - -

1602. William WALTON was born 1556 probably in London, Middlesex, England. He was the son of **1748.Andrew WALTON** and **1749.Joan (Clercks) CLARKE**. He married **1603.Ann (Anne) MAYS** 2 Feb 1581.

1603. Ann (Anne) MAYS was born 1560 probably in Seaton, Middlesex, Devonshire, England. They had 1 child:
 1382. m i. Robert WALTON, born 1579, died 26 Mar 1604.

- - - - -

1604. _____ COOKE was born about 1540 in Yorkshire, England. He died in Yorkshire, England. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:
 1384. m i. William COOKE, died 26 Jun 1615.

- - - - -

1605. John WHITE was born in Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **1750.John WHITE** and **1751.Mildred WESTON**. John died 30 Sep 1618 in Stanton St. John, Oxfordshire, England. He married **1606.Isabel (Elizabeth) BAWLE** in Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England.

1606. Isabel (Elizabeth) BAWLE was born in Litchfield, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of **1752.John BAWLE** and **1753.Mrs. John BAWLE**. Isabel died 1601 in England.

- They had 8 children:
- f i. Elizabeth WHITE, born in Stanton, St. John, England. She married (1) Thomas GARDNER 1610 in Oxfordshire, England. Elizabeth married (2) _____ ALLEN. Elizabeth died 1648 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts.
 - f ii. Mary WHITE, born 1570 in Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England. She married John TERRY 1591 in Stockton, Wiltshire, England. Mary died 17 Oct 1637 in Dorchester, Dorsetshire, England.
 - m iii. Nathaniell WHITE, born about 1570 probably in Stanton, St. Johns, England. He married Ellen [_____?_____].
 - m iv. Josiah WHITE, born 1572/1573 in Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England. He married Mary Ann BARLOW 1595 in Oxfordshire, England. Josiah died about 3 Mar 1622.
 - m v. John WHITE, born 6 Jan 1575 in Stanton, St. John, England, christened 6 Jan 1575 in Stanton, St. John, England. He married Ann BURGESS. John died

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- 24 Jul 1648 in Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England.
- m vi. Stephen WHITE, born about 1578 in Stanton, St. John, England. He married Mary WATERHOUSE. Stephen died 7 Nov 1629.
- f vii. Ann WHITE, born about 1583 of Stanton, St. John, Oxfordshire, England. She married _____ DRAKE. Ann died after 29 Mar 1648.
1385. f viii. Martha WHITE, died after 29 Mar 1648.

- - - - -

1607. Robert CLEMENTS was born 1536 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1754. Richard CLEMENTS** and **1755. Mrs. Elizabeth CLEMENTS**. Robert died 26 Jun 1606 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 26 Jun 1606 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) **1608. Mrs. Alice CLEMENTS** in Croft, Leicestershire, England.

1608. Mrs. Alice CLEMENTS was born 1540 in Croft, England. She died in Croft, Leicestershire, England, and was buried Nov 1585 in Croft, Leicestershire, England.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Roger CLEMENTS, born 1560 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, died after 1606 probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England.
- f ii. Isabel CLEMENTS, born 1564 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. She married John JOHNSON 26 Oct 1591 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. Isabel died 1606 probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England.
- m iii. Robert CLEMENTS, born 25 Apr 1566 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) Alice [____?____] probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England. Robert married (2) Mrs. Alice (Agnes) CLEMENTS about 1591 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. Robert died 31 Aug 1612 in Leire, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 31 Aug 1612 in Leire, Leicestershire, England.
- m iv. Thomas CLEMENTS, born 1568 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) Margaret LUCAS 4 Mar 1594 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. Thomas married (2) Elizabeth WAKELIN 14 Apr 1608 in Broughton Astley, Leicestershire, England. Thomas died 12 May 1629 in Broughton Astley, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 12 May 1629 in Broughton Astley, Leicestershire, England.
1391. m v. Richard CLEMENTS, born 1570, died 18 Jul 1617.
- m vi. John CLEMENTS, born 1572 of Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married Elizabeth [____?____] 2 Nov 1597 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. John died probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England.
- m vii. James CLEMENTS, born 1574 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married Frances [____?____] after

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1599 in Croft, England. James died 9 Jul 1624 in Frowlesworth, Leicestershire, England, and was buried 9 Jul 1624 in Frowlesworth, Leicestershire, England.

Robert married (2) **Margaret** [—?—] in Croft, Leicestershire, England.

1609. Mr. FELLOWS was born about 1550 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England. He married **1610.Mrs. FELLOWS**.

1610. Mrs. FELLOWS was born about 1550 in Cosby, Leicestershire, England.

They had 1 child:
1392. f i. Agnes Alice FELLOWS, born 1572, died 7 Aug 1619.

1611. Henry WHYTEAR was born about 1525 in Landford, Wiltshire, England. Henry died, and was buried 22 Aug 1584. He married **1612.Mrs. [—?—]**.

1612. Mrs. [—?—] was born about 1530 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.

They had 7 children:
m i. Henry WHYTEAR, born about 1557 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.
1393. m ii. Richard WHYTEAR, born about 1560.
f iii. Joanne WHYTEAR, born about 1562 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.
f iv. Agnes WHYTEAR, born about 1565 in Landford, Wiltshire, England. She married Mr. MORRYS about 1584.
f v. Phillis WHYTEAR, born about 1568 in Landford, Wiltshire, England.
m vi. John WHYTEAR, born about 1571 in Landford, Wiltshire, England, died 27 Sep 1593.
m vii. William WHYTEAR, born about 1575 in Landford, Wiltshire, England, died 22 Feb 1646/1647.

1613. Henry ROLFE was born 1515 in Hamptworth, Downton Parish, Wiltshire, England. Henry died 9 Jun 1558 in St. Lawrence Church, Douniton, Wiltshire, England. He married **1614.Agnes BUTLER** in England.

1614. Agnes BUTLER was born 1520 in Dedham, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1756.Thomas BUTLER** and **1757.Joane BUTLER**. Agnes died 14 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 14 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 4 children:
f i. Margaret ROLFE, born about 1542 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.
m ii. Richard ROLFE, born 1545 in Dononiton, Wiltshire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth [—?—]. Richard married (2) Agnes [—?—]. Richard died 1567 in Hamptworth, Wiltshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- m iii. _____ ROLFE, born about 1545 of Whiteparish,
Wiltshire, England. He married Alice [_____?_____]
about 1572 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. He
died before 1604 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England.
1395. m iv. John ROLFE, born 1550, died 8 Oct 1624.

- - - - -

1614. Agnes BUTLER She married (1) **1784. Henry SHERMAN, Sr.** in Dedham, Essex, England.

1784. Henry SHERMAN, Sr. was born 1511/1512 probably in Colchester, Essex, England. Henry died 25 Jul 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Alice SHERMAN, born 1540 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married Nicholas FYNCE 1561 in Essex County, England. Alice died 20 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 20 Oct 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England.
1649. m ii. Henry SHERMAN, Jr., born 1545/1547, died 28 Aug 1610.
- m iii. Edmund SHERMAN, born 8 Jun 1548 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Anna PELLETTE 25 Apr 1570 in Colchester, Essex, England. Edmund married (2) Anne CLERE (CLARE) 11 Sep 1584 in Dedham, Essex, England. Edmund died 22 Dec 1600 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 22 Dec 1600 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- m iv. Thomas SHERMAN, born 1556/1557 of Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Jane WALLER. Thomas married (2) Barbara BROWN. Thomas died 1587 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- m v. Robert SHERMAN, born 6 Feb 1561 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 6 Feb 1561 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Barbara BROWNE 9 Dec 1583 in Dedham, Essex, England. Robert married (2) Bridget JENNY 4 Jul 1595 in Dedham, Essex, England. Robert died 10 Jan 1602 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 10 Jan 1602 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- f vi. Judith SHERMAN, born in Dedham, Essex, England. She married William PALFIELD Or PETTIFIELD in Essex County, England. Judith died 9 Apr 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 9 Apr 1601 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Agnes married (2) **1613. Henry ROLFE (See above).**

- - - - -

1615. Richard [_____?_____] was born 1526 in Whiteparish, Wiltshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1396. f i. Honour [_____?_____], born 1552, died 8 Jul 1617.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1616. Thomas MARSTON was born 1495 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1758.Robert MARSTON** and **1759.Margaret [-----?-----]**. Thomas died in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married **1617.Alice [-----?-----]** 1525 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England.

1617. Alice [-----?-----] was born 1500 of Bastwick, Norfolk, England.

They had 5 children:

- m i. John MARSTON, born 1525 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married Lettice [-----?-----] 1556.
- f ii. Mary MARSTON, born 1527 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She married Reynold WATSON about 1548 probably in Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
- m iii. William MARSTON, born 1530 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Margery [-----?-----]. William married (2) Dorothy [-----?-----]. William died Sep 1583 in Norfolk County, England.
- f iv. Elizabeth MARSTON, born 1534 in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. She married (1) John CLARK 1555 probably in Ormesby, Norfolk, England. Elizabeth married (2) Bertram BROWNING probably in Ormesby, Norfolk, England.
- 1400. m v. Henry MARSTON, died 1603.

1617. Alice [-----?-----] Alice married (1) **1616.Thomas MARSTON (See above)**. Alice married (2) _____ **ALLEN**.

1618. William EATON was born about 1548 in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 1402. m i. William EATON, born about 1570.

William married (2) **Elizabeth SHEAPHEARD** in Ludlow, Shropshire, England.

1619. Thomas SHEPARD was born about 1540 in Ludlow, Salop, England. Thomas died in Ludlow, Salop, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- 1403. f i. Jane HUSSEY, born about 1570, died before 1656.

1620. William DEAREBARNE was born about 1537 of Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1760. _____ DEAREBARNE** and **1761.Mrs. [-----?-----]**. William died in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He married **1621.Mrs. [-----?-----]** probably in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

1621. Mrs. [-----?-----] was born about 1541 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- 1404. m i. William DEAREBARNE, born about 1562, died 5 Nov 1631.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- m ii. John DEAREBARNE, born about 1564 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. He married Johanna HARRISON 1 Dec 1591 in Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England. John died 5 Nov 1631.

- - - - -

1622. Richard GOULD was born about 1530 of Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **1762.Thomas GOULD** and **1763.Alice [—?—]**. Richard died after 4 Dec 1558 probably in Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

1410. m i. Richard GOULD, born 1553, died 25 May 1597.
 m ii. Henry GOULD, born about 1555 of Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Alice [—?—] in Bovington, Hemmel, Hertfordshire, England. Alice also married (1) John GOULD about 1556 in Bovington, England. He was born about 1538 of Bovington, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **1762.Thomas GOULD** and **1763.Alice [—?—]**. Henry died 1605 probably in Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England.

Richard married (2) **Jane [—?—]** about 1555 probably in Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England.

- - - - -

1623. John HOOPES was born 1554 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He was the son of **1764.Robert HOWPE** and **1765.Jane [—?—]**. John died 22 Apr 1608 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. He married **1624.Jane STAINHOUSE** 13 Jul 1571 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England.

1624. Jane STAINHOUSE was born 1550 of Skelton, Yorkshire, England. Jane died 4 Apr 1608 in Yorkshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Alice HOOPES, born 1572 in Skelton-Cleveland, Yorkshire, England. She married John LYONAS 4 Feb 1589/1590 in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
 1412. m ii. Robert HOOPES, born 8 Jul 1575, died 18 Aug 1636.
 f iii. Jane HOOPES, born 1 Jan 1578 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. She married Christopher COMONDELL about 1599 of Great Moresdome, Yorkshire, England.
 m iv. Edward HOOPES, born 1581 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. He married Alice DICKENSON 28 Nov 1602 in St. Michael, Lebelfrey, Yorkshire, England.
 m v. Rowland HOOPES, born 24 Jun 1583 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England, died in Skelton, Cleveland, Yorkshire, England.
 f vi. Ann Or Agnes HOOPES, born 12 Jan 1587 in Great

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Moresome, Yorkshire, England.

- - - - -
1625. William CALVERT was born 1554 probably in Great Moorsom, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. He married **1626.Elizabeth [—?—]** 1579 in Yorkshire, England.

1626. Elizabeth [—?—] was born 1558 in Yorkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1414. m i. John CALVERT, born 1580, died 1617.

- - - - -
1627. John SMITH was born 30 Aug 1588 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1766.Rondle SMITH**. John died in Cheshire, England. He married **1628.Margaret DEANE** in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1628. Margaret DEANE was born about 1588 of Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1419. m i. William SMITH, born 11 Feb 1612.

- - - - -
1629. William RYLANSE was born 12 Jan 1575 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1767.Richard RYLANSE**. William died 1632 in Cheshire, England. He married **1630.Elizabeth ELES** 1 May 1605 in Cheshire, England.

1630. Elizabeth ELES was born about 1575 in Cheshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1420. f i. Ann RYLANSE, born 30 Jan 1612.

- - - - -
1631. Nicholas WILLIAMSON was born 17 Feb 1575 in Presbury, Cheshire, England, and was christened 15 Oct 1575 in Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1768.Charles WILLIAMSON**. He married **1632.Isabell BRADSHAW** 3 Sep 1603 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England.

1632. Isabell BRADSHAW was born in Mobberly Parish, England. She was the daughter of **1769.Rondle BLACKSHAW**.

They had 2 children:

1421. m i. John WILLIAMSON, born 19 Dec 1603.
 m ii. Alex WILLIAMSON, born 1607.

- - - - -
1633. Rowland OWEN was born about 1571 of Machynlleth, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Rowland died 29 Aug 1641 in St. Asaph Church, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He married **1634.Elizabeth PUGH**.

1634. Elizabeth PUGH was born about 1575 of St. Asaph Church, Montgomeryshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **1770.Richard PUGH** and **1771.Gaynor THOMAS**.

They had 1 child:

1423. m i. Thomas OWEN, born about 1598, died 1672.

- - - - -

1635. Thomas BRINTON was born 31 May 1562 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, and was christened 13 Jan 1576 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1772. _____ BRINTON** and **1773.Ellin [_____?_____]**. Thomas died in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, and was buried 14 May 1650 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married **1636.Ellin MASON** 21 Sep 1605 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

1636. Ellin MASON was born 26 Nov 1581 probably in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England, and was christened 26 Nov 1581 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1774.Thomas MASON** and **1775.Elizabeth GRAZEBROOK**. Ellin died 6 Dec 1642 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, and was buried 6 Dec 1642 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | f | i. | _____ BRINTON, born about 1605 in Sedgeley, England, died, and was buried 29 Jun 1606 in Sedgeley, Stratford, England. |
| 1425. | m | ii. | Thomas BRINTON, born 19 Jul 1607, died 14 Aug 1689. |
| | m | iii. | John BRINTON, christened 15 Jul 1610 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. |
| | m | iv. | William BRINTON, born in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England, christened 10 Dec 1615 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. |
| | m | v. | Harry BRINTON, born 16 Nov 1623 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, christened 16 Nov 1623 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. |

- - - - -

1637. William BIDDLE OR BIDDUL was born 1585 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married **1638.Mrs. [_____?_____]**.

1638. Mrs. [_____?_____] was born about 1588 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|--|---|----|---|
| | f | i. | Ann BIDDLE, born 1609, died 2 Sep 1684. |
|--|---|----|---|

- - - - -

1639. John BAGLEY was born 1585 probably in Segley, Staffordshire, England. He was the son of **1776.Edward BAGLEY** and **1777. _____ BAGLEY**. John died 1635 in Coseley?, Staffordshire, England. He married **1640. _____ SUTTON**.

1640. _____ SUTTON was born before 1585 in Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1778.Edward SUTTON**.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|--|---|----|---------------------------|
| | m | i. | Edward BAGLEY, born 1609. |
|--|---|----|---------------------------|

- - - - -

1641. John GIFFARD was born about 1462 of Halsbury, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1779.Thomas GIFFORD** and **1780.Avis DENNIS**. John died 22 Feb 1528. He married (1) **1642.Ebete WOOD**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1642. Ebete WOOD was born about 1464 of Ashridge, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1781. John Or Alexander WOOD**.

They had 1 child:

1430. m i. Anthonie GIFFARD, born about 1489.

John married (2) **Joane SIDENHAM**.

John married (3) _____ **SPEAKE**.

1643. Richard WIKES was born about 1506 of Milton, Damerel, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1431. f i. Dorothy WIKES.

1644. _____ LORD was born about 1529 of Towcester, Northamptonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 2 children:

1434. m i. Richard LORD, born 1555, died 30 May 1610.
m ii. William LORD, born about 1557 in Yelvertoft,
Northamptonshire, England, died in childhood 1560.

1645. Richard BIRD was born 1531 of Freeby, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1782. _____ BIRD** and **1783. Mrs. [_____?_____]**. Richard died, and was buried 2 Feb 1587 in Freeby, Leicestershire, England. He married (1) **1646. Joanne MITCHELL** 1551 of Towcester, Northamptonshire, England.

1646. Joanne MITCHELL was born 1531 in Towchester, Northamptonshire, England. Joanne died in England.

They had 1 child:

1436. m i. Robert BIRD, born 1555/1560, died 18 Jul 1622.

Richard married (2) **Mrs. [_____?_____]** about 1563 in Freeby, Leicestershire, England.

1647. Mr. BIRD was born about 1545 in England. He married **1648. Mrs. BIRD**.

1648. Mrs. BIRD was born about 1545 in England.

They had 1 child:

1437. f i. Amy BIRD, born 1565, died 19 Apr 1625.

1649. Henry SHERMAN, Jr. was born 1545/1547 in Dedham, Essex, England. He was the son of **1784. Henry SHERMAN, Sr.** and **1614. Agnes BUTLER**. Henry died 28 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 28 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) **1650. Susan Renee LAWRENCE** 14 Jun 1568 in Moze, Essex, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1650. Susan Renee LAWRENCE was born 1551 in Moze, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1785. John LAWRENCE** and **1786. Mrs. Agnes LAWRENCE**. Susan died 13 Aug 1610 in Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 14 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | f | i. | Phebe SHERMAN, born 1 May 1570 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 1 May 1570 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married Simon FENN 1591 in England. Phebe died after 1610. |
| | m | ii. | Henry SHERMAN, born 20 Aug 1571 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 26 Aug 1571 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married Mary [—?—] about 1602 in England. Henry died 7 Feb 1643 in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | iii. | Edmund SHERMAN, born 23 Jun 1572 of Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Joan MAKIN 1598 in England. Edmund married (2) Judith ANGIERS (AUGER) 15 May 1611 in Dedham, Essex, England. Edmund died 14 Jun 1643 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. |
| 1438. | m | iv. | Samuel SHERMAN, born 11 Jan 1573, died 1615/1616. |
| | f | v. | Susan SHERMAN, born 7 Aug 1575 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 7 Aug 1575 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married (1) Anthony WHITING 8 Jan 1594/1595 in Dedham, Essex, England. Susan married (2) Thomas WILSON. Susan died 1638 in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | vi. | Richard SHERMAN, born 4 Sep 1577 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Alice DAY about 1596 in England. Richard married (2) Elizabeth [—?—] about 1612 in Dedham, Essex, England. Richard died 20 May 1660 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts. |
| | m | vii. | Daniel SHERMAN, born 1578 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Christiana CHAPMAN 18 Aug 1601 in England. Daniel married (2) Sarah MITCHELL 23 Apr 1622 in Dedham, Essex, England. Daniel died 1634 in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | viii. | Child SHERMAN, born 4 Feb 1579 in Dedham, Essex, England, died in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | ix. | Nathaniel SHERMAN, born 19 Jun 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 19 Jun 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England, died in infancy 21 Jun 1580 in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | x. | Nathaniel SHERMAN, born 11 Jul 1582 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 11 Jul 1582 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Priscilla [—?—] 1607 in England. Nathaniel married (2) Phebe [—?—]. Nathaniel died 1615 in Dedham, Essex, England. |
| | m | xi. | John SHERMAN, born 17 Aug 1585 in Dedham, Essex, |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

-
- England, christened 17 Aug 1585 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Elizabeth Or Grace MAKIN 1610 in Essex, England. John married (2) Jane WALLER. John died in Dedham, Essex, England.
- f xii. Elizabeth SHERMAN, born 1587 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married George MAKIN.
- m xiii. Ezekiel SHERMAN, born 25 Jul 1589 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Anna STEPHENS. Ezekiel married (2) Rachel ALEFOUNDER in Dedham, Essex, England. Ezekiel died 21 Jan 1654 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- f xiv. Mary SHERMAN, born 27 Jul 1592 in Dedham, Essex, England, christened 27 Jul 1592 in Dedham, Essex, England.

Henry married (2) **Marian SMITH** 5 Jun 1581 in Dedham, Essex, England.

1651. Lancelot WARD was born probably in Dedham, Essex, England, and was christened 4 Feb 1550 in Stoke By Nayland, England. He was the son of **1787. John WARD** and **1788. Margaret PARSON**. Lancelot died in Lexden, Essex, England. He married **1652. Mrs. [-----?-----]**.

1652. Mrs. [-----?-----] was born about 1555 of Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 4 children:

1439. f i. Phillipa WARD, born 1577, died 1610.
- m ii. Robert WARD, born about 1579 of Dedham, Essex, England.
- m iii. John WARD, born about 1581 of Dedham, Essex, England.
- f iv. _____ WARD, born about 1583 of Dedham, Essex, England.

1653. John ODDING was born 1556 in Germany. He married **1654. Mrs. _____**.

1654. Mrs. _____ was born 1560 in Germany.

They had 1 child:

1440. m i. George ODDING, died 1633.

1655. George ODDING was born about 1565 in Essex, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1441. f i. Margaret LANG, born about 1590, died 1610.

1656. Nicholas WILBORE was born 1504 of Colchester, Essex, England. He was the son of **1789. Thomas WILBORE** and **1790. Mrs. Alice WILBORE**. Nicholas died 16 Sep 1583 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married **1657. Ann [-----?-----]** in Colchester, Essex, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1657. Ann [—?—] was born of Halford, Essex, England.

They had 9 children:

- m i. Thomas WILBORE, born about 1547 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married Ann GOODAYE. Thomas died 1628 in Braintree, Essex, England.
- f ii. Susan WILBORE, born 1551 probably in Halford, Essex, England. She married Robert NICHOLSON.
- f iii. Mary WILBORE, born probably in Halford, Essex, England. She married John LAWRENCE about 1566 in Halford, England.
- m iv. William WILBORE, born 1555 in Braintree, Essex, England. He married Ellen [—?—] about 1575 probably in Halford, Essex, England. William died 10 Oct 1616 in Halstead, Essex, England.
- m v. Robert WILBORE, born about 1556 probably in Halford, Essex, England. He married Dorothy [—?—] about 1586 of Essex, England.
- m vi. Joshua WILBORE, born about 1558 probably in Braintree, Essex, England.
- f vii. Ann WILBORE, born about 1559 in Braintree, Essex, England. She married Mr. BAKER about 1580 probably in Braintree, Essex, England.
- m viii. Nicholas WILBORE, born 1560 of Braintree, Essex, England. He married (1) Mary PLUMB about 1586 in Braintree, Essex, England. Nicholas married (2) Elizabeth HARRINGTON 1594/1597 probably in Lancaster, Lancashire, England. Nicholas died 11 Sep 1611 in Sible, Hedingham, Essex, England, and was buried 11 Sep 1611 in Sible, Hedingham, Essex, England.
- 1444. m ix. Joseph WILBORE, died 1613.

- - - - -

1658. Robert HOLMES (HULME) was born about 1555 of Reddish, Lancashire, England, and was christened 18 Aug 1558 in Reddish, Manchester, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1791. George HULME** and **1792. Mrs. George HULME**. Robert died 14 Jan 1604/1605 in Chester, Cheshire, England. He married **1659. Mrs. Alice HOLMES (HULME)** in Manchester, England.

1659. Mrs. Alice HOLMES (HULME) was born 1557 in Reddish, Lancashire, England. Alice died 7 Sep 1610 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, and was buried 7 Sep 1610 in Colegiate Church, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

They had 4 children:

- 1446. m i. Robert HOLMES (HULME), born 18 Aug 1578, died 24 Nov 1649.
- m ii. John HULME, born about 1580 of Reddish, Lancashire, England. He married Mrs. John HULME.
- f iii. Jane HOLMES, born 1582 probably in Reddish, Lancashire, England.
- f iv. _____ HULME, born about 1584 probably in Reddish,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Lancashire, England.

- - - - -
1660. William JOHNSON was born 1548 in Stockport, Cheshire, England. He married **1661.Mrs. William JOHNSON**.

1661. Mrs. William JOHNSON was born about 1562 of Stockport, Cheshire, England.
They had 1 child:
1447. f i. Katherine JOHNSON, born 1584, died 8 Sep 1630.

- - - - -
1662. Anthony ANNABLE was born about 1540 in Chatteris?, England. Anthony died in Chatteris?, England. His spouse has not been identified.
They had 1 child:
1449. m i. William ANNABLE, born about 1573.

- - - - -
1663. Thomas BURGES was born of Truro, Cornwall, England. He was the son of **1793.Ellice BURGES** and **1794.Mrs. Ellice BURGES**. He married **1664.Honor SIDNAM** about 1577 of Tregonie, Cornwall, England.

1664. Honor SIDNAM was born about 1558 of Tregonie, Cornwall, England. She was the daughter of **1795.Humphrey SIDMAN**.
They had 7 children:
f i. Anne BURGES, born about 1578 of Truro, Cornwall, England. She married Robert TRETHERWYE about 1600 probably in Truro, Cornwall, England.
1456. m ii. Thomas BURGES, died 20 Jul 1626.
m iii. Richard BURGES, born about 1589 of Truro, Cornwall, England. He married Constance DANYELL 21 Dec 1614 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
m iv. Humphrey BURGES, born about 1591 of Truro, Cornwall, England. He married Anna TRENWITH 26 Sep 1611 probably in Truro, Cornwall, England. Humphrey died before 1635.
m v. Henry BURGES, born of Truro, Cornwall, England. He married Elisb. PYE probably in Truro, Cornwall, England.
m vi. John BURGES, born 12 Jul 1598 of Truro, Cornwall, England.
f vii. Jane BURGES, born 12 Aug 1599 of Truro, Cornwall, England. She married Ephram BONITER about 1620 probably in Truro, Cornwall, England.

- - - - -
1665. Anthony PYE was born 1555 in Truro, Cornwall?, England. Anthony died in Truro, Cornwall?, England. He married **1666.Elizabeth TRETHERWEY**.

1666. Elizabeth TRETHERWEY was born 1559 in Truro, Cornwall, England.
They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1457. f i. Elizabeth PYE.

- - - - -

1667. Edmund FREEMAN, Sr. was born of Cowlford, Sussex, England, and was christened 19 Jan 1566/1567 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1796.Miss ISHAM**. Edmund died 6 Jun 1623 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was buried 6 Jun 1623 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He married **1668.Alice COLE** 1 Jan 1591 in St. Mary's Church, Pulborough, Sussex, England.

1668. Alice COLE was born of Cowlford, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1797.George COLES** and **1798.Mrs.-George COLE**. Alice died and was buried 14 Feb 1651 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.

They had 10 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| | f | i. | Ellen FREEMAN, born 30 Jul 1592 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, christened 30 Jul 1592 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| 1459. | m | ii. | Edmond FREEMAN, born 25 Jul 1596, died 21 Jun 1682. |
| | f | iii. | Elizabeth FREEMAN, born 25 Dec 1599 in Pulborough, Essex, England, christened 25 Dec 1599 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, died young. |
| | m | iv. | Thomas FREEMAN, christened 25 May 1600 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| | f | v. | Alice FREEMAN, christened 15 Apr 1601 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She married John BEAUCHAMP of Pulborough, Sussex, England. Alice died, and was buried in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| | f | vi. | Anne FREEMAN, christened 24 Feb 1601/1602 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| | m | vii. | William FREEMAN, born 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, christened 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He married Christian HODSOLL 1623/1624 in Pulborough, Essex, England. She was born about 1601/1602 of Pulborough, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of 1669.John HODSELL and 1670.Faith GRATWICK (BACON) . Christian died 13 Nov 1650. William died 15 Sep 1666, and was buried 16 Sep 1666 in Cowfold, Sussex, England. |
| | f | viii. | Elinor FREEMAN, born 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, christened 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, died 7 Apr 1618 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was buried 7 Apr 1618 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| | f | ix. | Elizabeth FREEMAN, born 27 Aug 1609 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, christened 27 Aug 1609 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. She married John CODDINGTON in Pulborough, Sussex, England. |
| | m | x. | Nathaniel FREEMAN, born about 1611 of Pulborough, Sussex, England. |

- - - - -

1669. John HODSELL was born 1570 of Cowfold, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1799. John HODSOLL** and **1800. Faith Thomas HODSELL**. John died 15 Sep 1666 in Cowfold, Billingshurst, Sussex, England. He married **1670. Faith GRATWICK (BACON)** in Cowfold, Sussex, England.

1670. Faith GRATWICK (BACON) was born 1570 of East Grimstead, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1801. Mr. GRATWICKE**. Faith died after 1 Aug 1617 in Essex County, England.

They had 6 children:

- f i. Elizabeth HODSOLL, born 1588 of Shermabury, Sussex, England. She married William SCALES 1608 in England. Elizabeth died 12 Apr 1630 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was buried 12 Apr 1630 in Pulborough, Sussex, England.
- f ii. Anne HODSOLL, born 1590 of Shermabury, Sussex, England. She married Thomas SHEFFIELD 1610 probably in Sherabury, Sussex, England. Anne died 6 Oct 1624 in England.
- m iii. John HODSOLL, born 1592 of Shermabury, Sussex, England. He married Elizabeth GRATWICKE 27 Sep 1617 in Cowfold, Sussex, England. John died 13 Nov 1628 in Shermanbury, Sussex, England.
- f iv. Katherine HODSOLL, born 1593/1594 of Shermabury, Sussex, England. She married Warner NORWOOD 24 Oct 1617 in St. Michaels, Cornhill, London, England.
- 1460. f v. Bennet HODSOLL, christened 25 Aug 1596, died 12 Apr 1630.
- f vi. Christian HODSOLL, born about 1601/1602 of Pullborough, Sussex, England. She married William FREEMAN 1623/1624 in Pulborough, Essex, England. He was born 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England, and was christened 25 Aug 1603 in Pulborough, Sussex, England. He was the son of **1667. Edmund FREEMAN, Sr.** and **1668. Alice COLE**. William died 15 Sep 1666, and was buried 16 Sep 1666 in Cowfold, Sussex, England. Christian died 13 Nov 1650.

- - - - -

1670. Faith GRATWICK (BACON) Faith married (1) **1669. John HODSELL (See above)**. Faith married (2) _____ **BACON**.

- - - - -

1671. Thomas PRENCE was born 1569/1579 probably in All Saints, Barking, London, England, and was christened 29 Jan 1576 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England. He was the son of **1802. Thomas PRINCE**. Thomas died 14 Aug 1630 in All Saints, Barking, London, England. He married **1672. Elizabeth TOLDERBY**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1672. Elizabeth TOLDERBY was born 1577 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. She was the daughter of **1803. John TOLDERBY** and **1804. Unknown [—?—]**. Elizabeth died probably in London, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | f | i. | Katherine PRENCE, born 1596 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. She married Ambrose CRAYFORD Jan 1629 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. |
| 1461. | m | ii. | Thomas PRENCE, born 1599/1600, died 29 Mar 1673. |
| | f | iii. | Mercy PRENCE, born about 1600 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. |
| | f | iv. | Susanna PRENCE, born 1602 near London, England. |
| | f | v. | Rebecca PRENCE, born 1604 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas DIPPLE 1627 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. |

- - - - -

1673. [Mayflower] William BREWSTER was born 24 Jan 1560 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1805. William BREWSTER** and **1806. Mary SMYTHE**. William died 10 Apr 1644 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. He married (1) **1674. Mary [—?—]** about 1583 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

1674. Mary [—?—] was born probably in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. Mary died 4 Jul 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Jonathan BREWSTER, born 12 Aug 1593 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He married Lucretia OLDHAM. Jonathan died 7 Aug 1659 in Norwich, New London, Connecticut. |
| 1462. | f | ii. | Patience BREWSTER, born 1595/1600, died 12 Dec 1634. |
| | f | iii. | Fear BREWSTER, born 1597/1605 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She married Isaac ALLERTON 22 May 1626 in St. Andrews Under, Shaft, London, England. He was born 1586 in St. Andrews Under, London, England. He was the son of 1290. Edward ALLERTON and 1291. Rose DAVIS . Isaac also married (1) Mary NORRIS 4 Nov 1611 in Leyden, South Holland, Netherlands. Isaac also married (3) Joanna SWINNERTON before 1644 in Marblehead, Massachusetts. Isaac died 12 Feb 1659 in New Haven, New Haven, Connecticut. Fear died 12 Dec 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. |
| | m | iv. | Mr BREWSTER, born 1599 of Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, died in childhood 20 Jun 1609 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, and was buried 20 Jun 1609 in Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands. |
| | f | v. | Elizabeth BREWSTER, born 1603 in Leyden, Holland, died in childhood 20 Jun 1609 in Leyden, Holland, and was buried 20 Jun 1609 in St. Pancreas, Leyden, Holland. |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- m vi. Wrestling BREWSTER, born 1605 of Leiden, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands, died 22 May 1627 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts.
- m vii. Love BREWSTER, born in Leyden, Holland. He married Sarah COLLIER 15 May 1634 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts. Love died 6 Oct 1650 in Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts.

William married (2) **Prudence BREWSTER** in England.

- - - - -

1675. Ole HAUG was born about 1535 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway. He married **1676.Mrs. Ole HAUG**.

1676. Mrs. Ole HAUG was born about 1539 probably in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.

They had 8 children:

- m i. Stromme OLSEN, born about 1559 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- m ii. Bjorn OLSEN, born about 1560 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway, died about 1634.
- m iii. Hans OLSEN, born about 1562 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- m iv. Peder OLSEN, born about 1562 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- f v. Maren OLSEN, born about 1566 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- f vi. Marit OLSEN, born about 1568 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- f vii. Else OLSEN, born about 1572 in Elverum, Hedmarken, Norway.
- 1464. f viii. Ronnaug OLSEN, born about 1572.

- - - - -

1677. Reginald FARLEY was born before 1550. He married **1678.Barbara HASTINGS**.

1678. Barbara HASTINGS was born before 1552.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Fabyan FARLEY, born 1570.
- m ii. Thomas FARLEY.
- 1466. m iii. Rodger FARLEY, born about 1574, died Sep 1622.
- m iv. Humphrey FARLEY.
- m v. George FARLEY.
- m vi. Michael FARLEY.

CHAPTER 22

GENERATION NO. 16

1679. [EARL OF DERBY] Edward STANLEY was born 10 May 1509 in Lathom, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He was the son of **1807.[EARL OF DERBY] Thomas STANLEY** and **1808.[COUNTESS OF DERBY] Anne HASTINGS**. Edward died 24 Oct 1572 in Lathom House, Ormskirk, Lancashire, England. He married (1) **1680.[COUNTESS OF DERBY] Dorothy HOWARD** of Lathom, Lancashire, England.

1680. [COUNTESS OF DERBY] Dorothy HOWARD was born 1511 of Lathom, Lancashire, England. She was the daughter of **1809.[DUKE OF NORFOLK] Thomas HOWARD** and **1810.[DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] Agnes TYLNEY**.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-------|---|
| 1475. | m | i. | [EARL OF DERBY] Henry STANLEY, born Sep 1531, died 25 Sep 1593. |
| | f | ii. | Baroness Elizabeth, STANLEY, born about 1532 in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. She married Baron Henry Morley PARKER about 1550. |
| | m | iii. | Sir. Thomas STANLEY, born about 1533 in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. He married Margaret VERNON. Thomas died 18 Dec 1576. |
| | f | iv. | Dorothy STANLEY, born about 1536 in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. |
| | f | v. | [BARONESS STAFFORD] Mary STANLEY, born about 1538 probably in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. She married [BARON STAFFORD] Edward STAFFORD in England. Mary died 3 Sep 1609 of Morton, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 4 Sep 1609 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. |
| | f | vi. | [BARONESS STOURTON] Anne STANLEY, born of Lathom, Lancashire, England. She married (1) [BARON STOURTON] Charles STOURTON 10 Feb 1548/1549 in Derbyshire, England. Anne married (2) [Sir Knight] John ARUNDELL 1560 of Stourton, Chestershire, England. Anne died 22 Sep 1602, and was buried 2 Oct 1602 in Cornwall, England. |
| | m | vii. | Sir. Edward STANLEY, born about 1542 in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. |
| | f | viii. | [BARONESS DUDLEY] Jane STANLEY, born about 1549 probably in Lathom House, Lancashire, England. She married [Baron Dudley] Edward (Dudley) SUTTON 1566/1567. Jane died, and was buried 4 Sep 1569 in St. Edmund's, Dudley, Staffordshire, England. |

Edward married (2) **Margaret BARLOW**.

Edward married (3) **Mary COTTON**.

1681. [EARL OF CUMBERLAND] Henry CLIFFORD was born 1517 of Skipton, Yorkshire,

England, and was christened 4 Oct 1531. He was the son of **1811.[EARL OF CUMBERLAND] Henry CLIFFORD** and **1812.Margaret PERCY**. Henry died in Castle, Brougham, Westmoreland, England, and was buried 4 Dec 1593 in Skipton Church, Skipton, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **1682.[COUNTESS OF CUMBERLAND] Eleanor BRANDON** in Suffolk Place, London, Middlesex, England.

1682. [COUNTESS OF CUMBERLAND] Eleanor BRANDON was born of Suffolk House, Surrey, England. She was the daughter of **1813.[DUKE OF SUFFOLK] Charles BRANDON** and **1814.[PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] Mary Queen of FRANCE**. Eleanor died 27 Sep 1547, and was buried in Skipton Church, Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Henry De CLIFFORD, born about 1538 probably in Castle, Brougham, Westmoreland, England, died in childhood about 1541. |
| | m | ii. | Charles De CLIFFORD, born about 1539 probably in Castle, Brougham, Westmoreland, England, died in infancy 1540 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. |
| 1476. | f | iii. | [COUNTESS OF DERBY] Margaret CLIFFORD, born 1540, died 29 Sep 1596. |

Henry married (2) **[COUNTESS OF CUMBERLAND] Anne DACRE** 1552/1553 in Kirk Oswald County, Scotland.

1683. [EARL OF OXFORD] John De VERE was born of Oxfordshire, England. He was the son of **1815.[EARL OF OXFORD] John De VERE** and **1816.Elizabeth TRUSSEL**. John died, and was buried 31 Aug 1562 in Castle Hedingham, England. He married (1) **[COUNTESS OF OXFORD] Dorothy NEVILLE** 3 Jul 1536 in Holywell, Shoreditch, Middlesex, England.

John married (2) **1684.Margery GOLDING** 1 Aug 1548 in Belchamp Saint Parish, Essex, England.

1684. Margery GOLDING was born about 1528 of Belchamp Saint Parish, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1817.John GOLDING** and **1818.Elizabeth TOWE (TOUGH)**. Margery died 2 Dec 1568.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|--|
| 1477. | m | i. | [EARL OF OXFORD] Edward DE VERE, born 12 Apr 1550, died 24 Jun 1604. |
| | f | ii. | Mary VERE, born about 1562 of Oxfordshire, England. She married [BARON] Peregrine BERTIE. Mary died 18 Sep 1634. |

1684. Margery GOLDING Margery married (1) **1683.[EARL OF OXFORD] John De VERE (See above)**. Margery married (2) **Charles TYRELL**.

1685. [BARON BURGHLEY] William CECIL was born 13 Sep 1521 of Bourne, Lincolnshire,

England. He was the son of **1819.Richard CECIL** and **1820.Jane (Joan) HECKINGTON**. William died 4 Aug 1598 in Burghley House, Strand, Middlesex, England. He married (1) **1686.[BARONESS BURGHLEY] Mildred COOKE** 21 Oct 1545.

1686. [BARONESS BURGHLEY] Mildred COOKE was born 24 Aug 1524 probably in Gidea Hall, In London, Romford, Essex. She was the daughter of **1821.[Sir Knight] Anthony COOKE** and **1822.Anne FITZWILLIAM**. Mildred died 5 Apr 1589 in Burghley House, Strand, Middlesex, England.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | f | i. | Margaret COKE, born in England. She married Erastus SMITH about 1565 in England. |
| | f | ii. | Frances CECIL, born in Westminster, Salisbury, England. |
| 1478. | f | iii. | [COUNTESS OF OXFORD] Anne CECIL, born 5 Dec 1556, died 6 Jun 1588. |
| | m | iv. | William CECIL, born 23 Oct 1559 in Westminster, Salisbury, England. |
| | m | v. | William CECIL, born May 1561 in Westminster, Salisbury, England. |
| | m | vi. | [EARL OF SALISBURY] Robert CECIL, born 1 May 1563 in Westminster, Middlesex, England. He married [Twin] Elizabeth BROOKE 31 Aug 1589 of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. Robert died 24 May 1612 in St. Margaret, Priory, Marlborough, England. |
| | f | vii. | Elizabeth CECIL, born 1 Jul 1564 in Westminster, Salisbury, England. She married William WENTWORTH 26 Feb 1581/1582 in England. Elizabeth died Apr 1583. |

William married (2) **Mary CHEEKE** 8 Aug 1541.

1687. Maxamillen I [—?—] was born 1526 in Des Finnes, France. He was the son of **1823.Seigneur De BEAUFERMEZ**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|-------------------------------------|
| 1479. | m | i. | Wallerund DU BOIS, born about 1527. |
|-------|---|----|-------------------------------------|

1688. Thomas LAWTON was born about 1500 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. Thomas died about 1565 in Cranfield, England. He married **1689.Joan WHEELER**.

1689. Joan WHEELER was born about 1508 in Cranfield, Bedfordshire, England. Joan died in Cranfield, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|----------------------------------|
| 1485. | m | i. | _____ LAUGHTON, born about 1524. |
|-------|---|----|----------------------------------|

1690. John BROWNE was born of Beckonsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1824.Robert BROWNE** and **1825.Anne GARDINER**. He married **1691.Alice ILLESWORTH** in England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1691. Alice ILLESWORTH was born probably in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1826.Henry ILLESWORTH**.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Son BROWN, born about 1498 in Bekonsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. |
| | m | ii. | _____ BROWNE, born about 1499 of Bekonsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. |
| | m | iii. | [Son] BROWNE, born about 1502 probably in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. |
| 1488. | m | iv. | Thomas BROWNE, born 1514, died Mar 1534/1535. |
| | m | v. | _____ BROWNE, born about 1523 in Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. |

- - - - -

1692. Alexander CHAPMAN was born about 1475 in Raynsthorne, Norfolk, England. He married **1693.Mrs.-Alexander CHAPMAN**.

1693. Mrs.-Alexander CHAPMAN was born about 1479 in Raynsthorne, Norfolk, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|
| 1490. | m | i. | Thomas CHAPMAN, born 1510, died 1560. |
|-------|---|----|---------------------------------------|

- - - - -

1694. Mr. ALLEN was born about 1521 probably in Leicestershire, England. He married **1695.Mrs. ALLEN** about 1541 probably in Leicestershire, England.

1695. Mrs. ALLEN was born about 1523 probably in Leicestershire, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|-------------------------|
| 1494. | m | i. | Ralph ALLEN, died 1648. |
|-------|---|----|-------------------------|

- - - - -

1696. John THAYER (TAWIER) was born in Thornbury, England. John died 11 Feb 1561 in Thornbury, Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 11 Feb 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) **1697.Constance (Constans) [—?—]** in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

1697. Constance (Constans) [—?—] was born in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Constance died 4 Mar 1576 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 9 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | William THAYER (TAWIER), born 1526/1529 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 11 Feb 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 11 Feb 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. |
| 1502. | m | ii. | John (Johanes) THAYER, born 1531, died 12 Oct 1584. |
| | f | iii. | Constance THAYER, born 1532/1542 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas HOLBROOK 19 Feb 1560 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. |
| | f | iv. | Jane (Tawer) THAYER, born 1533 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. She married Thomas JAMYS 16 Nov 1556 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- England. Jane died 12 Oct 1584 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m v. Thomas THAYER, born 1534/1535 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. He married (1) Margaret STENLY about 1557 in England. Thomas married (2) Margaret HOLBROOK in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England. Thomas died 17 Mar 1573 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 17 Mar 1573 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f vi. Joan THAYER, born about 1536 in Thornbury, England.
- f vii. Agneta THAYER, born 1538 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 5 May 1571 in Thornbury, England, and was buried 5 May 1571 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- f viii. Alice THAYER (TAWIER), born 1541 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 13 Dec 1586 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, and was buried 13 Dec 1586 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.
- m ix. Willihelmus TAWIER, born probably in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England, died 11 Feb 1561 in Thornbury, Gloucestershire, England.

John married (2) **Nusi COOKE**.

- - - - -

1698. Mr. ROBERTS was born about 1505 in Gloucestershire, England. He died in Gloucestershire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1503. f i. Mary ROBERTS, died 20 Apr 1611.

- - - - -

1699. Thomas PAYNE was born in Boxted, Suffolk, England. Thomas died Feb 1544 in Boxted, Suffolk, England. He married **1700. Alice [—?—]**.

1700. Alice [—?—] was born in Suffolk County, England.

They had 5 children:

1516. m i. William PAYNE, died before 25 Feb 1545.

m ii. Richard PAYNE, born about 1531 in Boxted, Suffolk, England. He married Margaret [—?—].

m iii. John PAYNE, born about 1534 in Boxted, Suffolk, England. He married Johane WARNER 1555 in Essex County, England.

f iv. Alice PAYNE, born about 1537 in Boxted, Suffolk, England.

m v. Robert PAYNE, born about 1539 in Boxted, Suffolk, England.

- - - - -

1701. Walter STRODE was born about 1472 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1827. John STRODE** and **1828. Joan OKLE**. He married **1702. Mrs.-Walter STRODE** about 1492 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

They had 1 child:

1534. m i. John BARNARD, born about 1525.

- - - - -

1710. Johannes SMYTHES was born about 1500 in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1831.Willus SMYTHES**. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 5 children:

1538. m i. George SMYTHES, died 22 Jul 1590.
 m ii. Robert SMYTHES, born about 1522 in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England. He married Elizabeth
 WHOPER about 1555 probably in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England. Robert died about 18 Feb
 1586 of Bristol, Gloucestershire, England.
 m iii. Edward SMYTHES, born about 1526 in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England. He married Mrs. Edward
 SMYTHES about 1546 probably in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England.
 m iv. Thomas SMYTHES, born about 1528 in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England. He married Elizabeth
 [—?—] about 1548 probably in Ubley,
 Somersetshire, England. Thomas died about 1 Jun
 1568 of Ubley, Somersetshire, England.
 m v. William SMYTHES, born about 1530 in Wrington,
 Somersetshire, England. He married Joan
 GODLOWE about 1558 probably in Bristol,
 Gloucestershire, England. William died 26 Feb 1585
 probably in Wyke, Yatton, Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

1711. Christopher BROWNE was born about 1457 of Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He was the son of **1832.John BROWN** and **1833.Anne [—?—]**. Christopher died 1516 in England. He married (1) **Grace PINCHBECK** about 1475.

Christopher married (2) **Elizabeth [—?—]** after 1497.
 Christopher married (3) **1712.Agnes BEDINGFIELD**.

1712. Agnes BEDINGFIELD was born in England. She was the daughter of **1834.[Sir Knight] Edmond BEDINGFIELD** and **1835.Margaret SCOTT**. Agnes died in England.

They had 7 children:

 m i. Edmund BROWN(BROWNE), born about 1480 probably in
 Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He married Joan
 CECIL OR CYSSELL about 1537.
 1544. m ii. Christopher BROWNE, born about 1482, died 3 Jul 1538.
 f iii. Anne BROWN, born about 1486 probably in Stanford,
 Lincolnshire, England. She married _____
 CROMLEY OR GOMLE about 1512. Anne died in
 England.
 m iv. George BROWN, born about 1488 probably in Stanford,
 Lincolnshire, England.
 f v. Agnes BROWN, born about 1492 probably in Stanford,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- Lincolnshire, England.
f vi. Katherine BROWN, born about 1495 probably in Stanford,
Lincolnshire, England.
m vii. Robert BROWN, born about 1497 probably in Stanford,
Lincolnshire, England. He married Anne COMLEY
about 1527. Robert died in England.

- - - - -
1713. Henry MAKEPEACE was born 1490 in Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. Henry died after 2 Dec 1537/1538 in England. He married (1) **1714. Johanna [—?—]**.

1714. Johanna [—?—] was born 1492 of Chipping Warden, Warwickshire, England. They had 2 children:
1546. m i. Richard MAKEPEACE, born 1516, died 5 Dec 1584.
m ii. John MAKEPEACE, born 1518 of Chipping Warden,
Warwickshire, England.

Henry married (2) **Elizabeth [—?—]**.

- - - - -
1715. Robert PEASE was born 1485 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. Robert died 1547 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. He married **1716. Joan [—?—]**.

1716. Joan [—?—] was born about 1487 of Great Baddow, Essex, England. Joan died 25 Feb 1552 in Great Baddow, Essex, England. They had 1 child:
1548. m i. John PEASE, born 1510, died 13 Oct 1556.

- - - - -
1717. William MONTAGUE was born 1485 in Buckingham, Berkshire, England. William died 21 Mar 1555 in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **1718. Joan [—?—]**.

1718. Joan [—?—] was born 1489 in England. Joan died in Boveney, Buckinghamshire, England. They had 1 child:
1553. m i. Robert MONTAGUE, died 16 Jan 1575.

- - - - -
1719. Roger COTTON was born in Wardville, Berkshire, England. He married **1720. Mrs. Roger COTTON** of Burnham, Buckinghamshire, England.

1720. Mrs. Roger COTTON was born of Wardville, Berkshire, England. They had 1 child:
1554. f i. Margaret COTTON, died before 1575.

- - - - -
1721. John MALTHUS was born probably in Binfield, Berkshire, England. John died 18 Nov 1558 in Binfield, Berkshire, England. He married **1722. Anne [—?—]**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1722. Anne [—?—] was born of Binfield, Berkshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1555. m i. John MALTHOUSE, born 1532, died 1557.

1723. [Esquire] Thomas BULLOCK was born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He was the son of 1836.[Esquire] Gilbert BULLOCK and 1837.Margaret NORRIS. He married 1724.Alice KINGSMILL in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

1724. Alice KINGSMILL was born in Basingstoke, Hampshire, England. She was the daughter of 1838.[Sir Knight] John KINGSMILL and 1839.Jane GIFFORD.

They had 13 children:

m i. [Esquire] William BULLOCK, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married (1) Elizabeth BELLETT in Moraton, Staffordshire, England. William married (2) Johan AIRIGHT [ALBRIGHT]. William married (3) Elizabeth LAME (LANE). William died after 1556.

1556. f ii. Margaret BULLOCK, born 1534, died after 1558.

m iii. Gilbert BULLOCK, born about 1534 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married Philippa ELIOT.

m iv. Richard BULLOCK, born about 1540 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married Alice BURNINGTON. Richard died 1570.

m v. Thomas BULLOCK, born about 1544 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

m vi. George BULLOCK, born about 1546 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married Alice BUTLER.

m vii. John BULLOCK, born about 1548 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

m viii. Gregory BULLOCK, born about 1552 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

f ix. Dorothy BULLOCK, born about 1554 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Francis BOWTH.

f x. Eleanor BULLOCK, born about 1558 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Mr. SEGRE.

f xi. Margery BULLOCK, born about 1560 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

f xii. Alice BULLOCK, born about 1562 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Thomas NOKE.

f xiii. Jane BULLOCK, born about 1563 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

1725. Mr. ALLEN was born about 1500 probably in England. He married 1726.Mrs. ALLEN before 1520 probably in England.

1726. Mrs. ALLEN was born about 1502 probably in England.

They had 1 child:

1557. m i. John ALLEN, born about 1520.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1727. **William ALDRICH** was born about 1446 of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1840.William ALDRICH** and **1841.Mrs.-William ALDRICH**. William died before 14 Apr 1518. He married **1728.Alice [-----?-----]** about 1472.

1728. **Alice [-----?-----]** was born about 1450 of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

They had 3 children:

1561. m i. Thomas ALDRICH, born about 1473, died before 17 Jul 1529.
 f ii. Margery ALDRICH, born about 1475 of Norwich, Norfolk, England. She married William BROUGH.
 m iii. William ALDRICH, born about 1477 of Norwich, Norfolk, England, died before 9 Nov 1540.

1729. **_____ WOOD** was born about 1451 of Fulborne, Cambridgeshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1562. f i. Elizabeth WOOD, born about 1477.

1730. **Robert LINCOLN** was born 1525 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He was the son of **1842.Robert LINCOLN** and **1843.Joan COWPER**. Robert died in Hingham, Norfolk, England. He married **1731.Margaret ALBERYE** about 1547 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1731. **Margaret ALBERYE** was born 1529 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. Margaret died in England.

They had 6 children:

- m i. Richard LINCOLN, born 1550 in Swanton Morley, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Elizabeth REMSCHING 1574 in Norfolk, England. Richard married (2) Miss HOBBS in England. Richard married (3) Margery DINHAM in England. Richard married (4) Anne SMITH in England. Richard died 23 Dec 1620 in Hingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried 23 Dec 1620 in Hingham Church, Middle Aisle, Norfolk, England.
 f ii. Katherine LINCOLN, born 1551 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She married _____ BROOKE.
 f iii. Agnes LINCOLN, born 1553 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
1564. m iv. John LINCOLN, died 1593.
 v. _____ LINCOLN, born 1556 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
 m vi. Stephen LINCOLN, born in Windham, Norfolk, England. He married Joan [-----?-----] about 1614 in England.

1731. **Margaret ALBERYE** Margaret married (1) **1730.Robert LINCOLN (See above)**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Margaret married (2) **Roger WRIGHT** in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1732. Ralph BASSOCK was born 1500 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. Ralph died 20 May 1545 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, and was buried 20 May 1545 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married **1733.Joan [—?—]** 1522 of Staplehurst, Kent, England.

1733. Joan [—?—] was born 1501 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. Joan died 11 Jan 1558 in Staplehurst, Kent, England.

They had 4 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | m | i. | Thomas BASSOCK, born about 1523 in Staplehurst, Kent, England, died 17 Nov 1543 in Staplehurst, Kent, Kent, England. |
| 1568. | m | ii. | William BASSOCK, born 1525, died 31 Jan 1596. |
| 1567. | f | iii. | Elizabeth BASSOCK, born 1527, died after 14 Jan 1561/1562. |
| | m | iv. | Edward BASSOCK, born about 1530 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. He married Mildred GRAYLING 11 Oct 1562 in Staplehurst, Kent, England. |

1733. Joan [—?—] Joan married (1) **1732.Ralph BASSOCK (See above)**.
Joan married (2) **Robert SHEDWATER** 8 Nov 1546.

1734. John ABAROUGH was born 1500 in Ditchat, Somersetshire, England. He was the son of **1844.John ABAROUGH** and **1845.Margery GREGORY**. He married **1735.Isabel HANAM** in England.

1735. Isabel HANAM was born in Evercreech, Somersetshire, England. She was the daughter of **1846.[Esquire] Ralph HANNAM** and **1847.Mrs. Johane HANNAM**.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Hercules ABAROUGH, born about 1524 of Ditchat, Somersetshire, England. |
| | m | ii. | Anthony ABAROUGH, born of Ditchat, Somersetshire, England. He married (1) Dorothy CRANE. Anthony married (2) Isabel BRICE. |
| | f | iii. | Mary ABAROUGH, born about 1528 of Ditchat, Somersetshire, England. |
| 1569. | f | iv. | Agnes ABAROW, died 12 Apr 1566. |
| | f | v. | Alice ABAROUGH, born of Ditchat, Somersetshire, England. |

1736. Thomas TOTAHYLL (TUTHIL) was born 1506 in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England. Thomas died in Woodford, Northamptonshire, England. He married **1737.Elizabeth [—?—]**.

1737. Elizabeth [—?—] was born of Woodford, Northamptonshire, England.
They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1579. m i. Richard TUTTLE (TOOTHILL), born 15 Jun 1530, died 11 Mar 1589.

1738. William SYMONDS was born about 1498 of Taunton, Somersetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1589. m i. Thomas SYMONDS, born 1524, died 20 Oct 1572.

1739. Richard FEMELL was born of England. Richard died about 1565 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England. He married **1740. Johan CRAW** in England.

1740. Johan CRAW was born in England. Johan died, and was buried 9 Oct 1577 in Taunton, Somersetshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1590. f i. Agnes FEMELL.

1741. Richard MOHUN was born of Dorsetshire, England. Richard died about 1570 in Dorsetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1591. m i. Robert MOONE, born about 1525, died 14 Nov 1580.

1742. Stephen HYDE was born of Hyde, Dorsetshire, England. Stephen died after 1545 in Hyde, Dorsetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1592. f i. Margaret HYDE, died 1 Dec 1603.

1743. John CONANT was born 1480 probably in Gittisham, Devonshire, England. John died, and was buried 4 Sep 1559 in Gittisham, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1598. m i. John CONANT, born Jan 1508, died 30 Mar 1596.

1744. John CLARK was born about 1494 of Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married **1745. Mrs. John CLARK**.

1745. Mrs. John CLARK was born about 1497 of Colyton, Devonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1600. m i. John CLARKE, born 1519, died 6 Apr 1585.

1746. William MACYE was born about 1490 probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married **1747. Mrs. William MACYE**.

1747. Mrs. William MACYE was born about 1494 probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- They had 2 children:
- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|---|
| | m | i. | William MACYE, born about 1516 probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England. He married Alice STYLE 12 Sep 1541 probably in Colyton, Devonshire, England. |
| 1601. | f | ii. | Annes MAYCE. |

- - - - -

1748. Andrew WALTON was born 1530 probably in St. Michaels, Queenslitttle, England. He was the son of **1848. William WALTON** and **1849. Margaret DYES**. He married **1749. Joan (Clercks) CLARKE** in St. Michaels, Queenslitttle, England.

1749. Joan (Clercks) CLARKE was born 1534 probably in St. Michaels, Queenslitttle, England.

- They had 1 child:
- | | | | |
|--|---|----|----------------------------|
| | m | i. | William WALTON, born 1556. |
|--|---|----|----------------------------|

- - - - -

1750. John WHITE was born 1510 of Timsbury, Hampshire, England. He was the son of **1850. Mark WHITE** and **1851. Mrs.-Mark WHITE**. John died 1 Feb 1579 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England, and was buried 1 Feb 1579 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. He married **1751. Mildred WESTON** probably in Timsbury, Hampshire, England.

1751. Mildred WESTON was born of Timsbury, Hampshire, England. Mildred died 8 Jan 1567 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England, and was buried 8 Jan 1567 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England.

- They had 7 children:
- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | f | i. | Joan WHITE, born about 1533 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. She married _____ SMARTE about 1553 probably in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. |
| | f | ii. | Ellen WHITE, born about 1536 of Timsbury, Hampshire, England. She married _____ KNIGHTE. Ellen died after 1588. |
| | f | iii. | Alice WHITE, born about 1539 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. She married Thomas CANNON (CANTOR). Alice died after 17 Jul 1620. |
| | f | iv. | Cicily WHITE, born 1547 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. She married (1) John NEWMAN 20 Jan 1568. Cicily married (2) Thomas GRADYCH. Cicily died after 1579. |
| 1605. | m | v. | John WHITE, died 30 Sep 1618. |
| | f | vi. | Avis WHITE, born about 1551/1552 in Staton, St. John, Hampshire, England. She married (1) Simon PERROT 26 Jun 1573. Avis married (2) James SOMERS 28 Aug 1585. Avis died, and was buried 17 Jul 1620 in St. Peter's East, Oxfordshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | Walter WHITE, born about 1553 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1752. John BAWLE was born 1526 probably in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England. He married **1753.Mrs. John BAWLE** about 1550 in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England.

1753. Mrs. John BAWLE was born about 1530 probably in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1606. | f | i. | Isabel (Elizabeth) BAWLE, died 1601. |
| | m | ii. | [Dr.] Henry BAWLE, born about 1554 in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England. He married Marie ROGERS. Henry died 30 Mar 1603. |
| | m | iii. | Robert BAWLE, born about 1556 in Litchfield, Staffordshire, England, died 1623. |

1754. Richard CLEMENTS was born 1506 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He was the son of **1852.Robert CLEMENTS**. Richard died 3 Feb 1571 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. He married **1755.Mrs. Elizabeth CLEMENTS** 1534 in Croft, Leicestershire, England.

1755. Mrs. Elizabeth CLEMENTS was born about 1512 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. She died probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England.

They had 5 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| 1607. | m | i. | Robert CLEMENTS, born 1536, died 26 Jun 1606. |
| | m | ii. | Edward CLEMENTS, born 1538 in Croft, Leicestershire, England, died after 1571 probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Isabel CLEMENTS, born 1540 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. She married Robert IVES before 1562. Isabel died in Croft, Leicestershire, England. |
| | f | iv. | Mary CLEMENTS, born about 1540 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. |
| | m | v. | Richard CLEMENTS, born in Croft, Leicestershire, England, died after 1571 probably in Croft, Leicestershire, England. |

1755. Mrs. Elizabeth CLEMENTS She married (1) **1754.Richard CLEMENTS (See above)**. She married (2) _____ **HILL**.

1756. Thomas BUTLER was born 1500 in Dedham, Essex, England. Thomas died 15 Oct 1555 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) **1757.Joane BUTLER** in England.

1757. Joane BUTLER was born 1504 in Dedham, Essex, England.

They had 8 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|--|
| 1614. | f | i. | Agnes BUTLER, born 1520, died 14 Oct 1580. |
| | m | ii. | William BUTTER, born 1521 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married (1) Ann GURDON in England. William married (2) Mrs. Marion WILLES. William died 8 Nov 1594 in Dedham, Essex, England, and was buried 8 Nov 1594 in Dedham, Essex, England. |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- f iii. Miss BUTTER, born 1523 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married _____ WULMAN. Miss died 20 Aug 1555 in England.
- m iv. John BUTTER, born 1525 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married Elizabeth WULMAN. John died 20 Aug 1555.
- f v. Alice BUTTER, born 1527 in Dedham, Essex, England. She married Christopher PERCYVALL 1554 in Essex County, England. Alice died 1556/1557 in England.
- f vi. Sibell BUTTER, born 1532 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- f vii. Margaret BUTTER, born 1537 in Dedham, Essex, England.
- m viii. Gilbert BUTTER, born 1539 in Dedham, Essex, England, died after 20 Aug 1555.

Thomas married (2) **Marion** [—?—].

- - - - -

1758. Robert MARSTON was born 1465 in Bastwick, Norfolk, England. Robert died 1514. He married **1759. Margaret** [—?—].

1759. Margaret [—?—] was born about 1469 of Bastwick, Norfolk, England. Margaret died Dec 1514.

They had 1 child:

1616. m i. Thomas MARSTON, born 1495.

- - - - -

1760. _____ DEAREBARNE was born about 1510 of Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England. He married **1761. Mrs.** [—?—].

1761. Mrs. [—?—] was born about 1511 probably in Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England.

They had 4 children:

- m i. Michael DEAREBARNE, born about 1533 of Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England. He married Agnes [—?—].
- m ii. John DEAREBARNE, born about 1535 of Hogsthorpe, Lincolnshire, England. He married Katherine MASON 19 Jul 1579 in Alford, Lincolnshire, England.
- 1620. m iii. William DEAREBARNE, born about 1537.
- f iv. Janet DEAREBARNE, born about 1539 of Willoughby, Lincolnshire, England.

- - - - -

1762. Thomas GOULD was born about 1500 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He was the son of **1853. Richard GOULD** and **1854. Joan** [—?—]. Thomas died after 28 Jun 1546 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He married **1763. Alice** [—?—] about 1520 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

1763. Alice [—?—] was born about 1499 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England.

They had 7 children:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | Thomas GOULD, born about 1521 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He married Alice CLARKE (CLERKE) about 1545 in Bovingdon, England. Thomas died 1561 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. |
| 1622. | m | ii. | Richard GOULD, born about 1530, died after 4 Dec 1558. |
| | f | iii. | Joan GOULD, born about 1531 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. |
| | f | iv. | Agnes GOULD, born about 1532 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England, died after 1546. |
| | f | v. | Elizabeth GOULD, born about 1534 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England, died 1548. |
| | f | vi. | Bridget GOULD, born about 1536 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. |
| | m | vii. | John GOULD, born about 1538 of Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He married Alice [—?—] about 1556 in Bovingdon, England. Alice also married (2) Henry GOULD in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. He was born about 1555 of Stoke Mandeville, Buckinghamshire, England. He was the son of 1622.Richard GOULD . John died before 20 Nov 1602 in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. |

- - - - -

1764. Robert HOWPE was born 1518 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. Robert died 23 Aug 1570 in Great Moorsholm, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **1765.Jane** [—?—].

1765. Jane [—?—] was born about 1520 of Great Moorsholm, Skelton, Yorkshire, England. Jane died after 1570 in Yorkshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | f | i. | Grover HOOPEs, born about 1544 in Yorkshire, England. |
| | f | ii. | Westland HOOPEs, born about 1546 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Isabell HOOPEs, born about 1548 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. |
| | f | iv. | _____ HOOPEs, born about 1550 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. |
| | m | v. | Robert HOOPEs, born about 1552 in Great Moresome, Yorkshire, England. He married Agnes [—?—]. Robert died 17 Apr 1598 in Yorkshire, England. |
| 1623. | m | vi. | John HOOPEs, born 1554, died 22 Apr 1608. |

Robert married (2) **Mrs. HOWPE**.

- - - - -

1766. Rondle SMITH was born 28 May 1565 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. He was the son of **1855.Robert SMITH** and **1856.Sybell RYLE**. His spouse has not been identified. They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1627. m i. John SMITH, born 30 Aug 1588.

- - - - -

1767. Richard RYLANSE was born about 1549 in Wilmslow, Cheshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1629. m i. William RYLANSE, born 12 Jan 1575, died 1632.

- - - - -

1768. Charles WILLIAMSON was born about 1562 in Presbury, Cheshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1631. m i. Nicholas WILLIAMSON, born 17 Feb 1575.

- - - - -

1769. Rondle BLACKSHAW was born about 1563 in England. Rondle died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1632. f i. Isabell BRADSHAW.

- - - - -

1770. Richard PUGH was born about 1546 of Mathafarn, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He married **1771. Gaynor THOMAS**.

1771. Gaynor THOMAS was born about 1550 of Bers, Denbighshire, Wales. She was the daughter of **1857. Rhys THOMAS** and **1858. Jane PULESTON**.

They had 1 child:

1634. f i. Elizabeth PUGH, born about 1575.

- - - - -

1772. _____ BRINTON. He married **1773. Ellin [_____?_____]** in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

1773. Ellin [_____?_____] was born about 1539 of Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 6 children:

1635. m i. Thomas BRINTON, born 31 May 1562.

 m ii. John BRINTON, born 10 Feb 1564 in Sedgeley, England, christened 10 Feb 1564 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

 m iii. John BRINTON, born 15 Dec 1567 in Sedgeley, England, christened 15 Dec 1567 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

 f iv. Isabell BRINTON, born in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

 f v. Mary BRINTON, born 14 Feb 1573 in Sedgeley, England, christened 14 Feb 1573 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

 f vi. Margery BRINTON, born 13 Jan 1576 in Sedgeley, England, christened 13 Jan 1576 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England, died in infancy 29 Jun 1576 in Sedgeley, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1774. **Thomas MASON** was born 17 Feb 1557 in Shenstone, Berkshire, England. He was the son of **1859.William? MASON** and **1860.Ann [-----?-----]**. Thomas died 15 Jun 1601, and was buried 15 Jun 1601 in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married **1775.Elizabeth GRAZEBROOK** 14 Jan 1579 in Sedgley, Staffordshire, England.

1775. **Elizabeth GRAZEBROOK** was born 1559 in Shenstone, Staffordshire, England. She was the daughter of **1861.Robert GRAZEBROOK** and **1862.Ann CLAYTON**.

They had 1 child:

1636. f i. Ellin MASON, born 26 Nov 1581, died 6 Dec 1642.

1776. **Edward BAGLEY** was born 1554 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England. He married 1777. _____ **BAGLEY**.

1777. _____ **BAGLEY** was born 1565 probably in Sedgeley, Staffordshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1639. m i. John BAGLEY, born 1585, died 1635.

1778. **Edward SUTTON** was born about 1540/1550. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1640. f i. _____ SUTTON, born before 1585.

1779. **Thomas GIFFORD** was born 1437 probably in Halsbury, Devonshire, England. He was the son of **1863.John GIFFORD** and **1864.Joan DABERNON**. Thomas died 17 Mar 1532/1533. He married (1) **1780.Avis DENNIS**.

1780. **Avis DENNIS** was born about 1441 of Orleigh, Devonshire, England. She was the daughter of **1865.John DENNIS** and **1866.Eleanor GIFFARD**.

They had 2 children:

1641. m i. John GIFFARD, born about 1462, died 22 Feb 1528.
m ii. Thomas GIFFARD, born about 1464 of Halsbury,
Devonshire, England.

Thomas married (2) **Anna CORYTON**.

1781. **John Or Alexander WOOD** was born about 1438 of Ashridge, Devonshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1642. f i. Ebete WOOD, born about 1464.

1782. _____ **BIRD** was born about 1511 in England. He married **1783.Mrs. [-----?-----]** before 1531 in England.

1783. **Mrs. [-----?-----]** was born about 1511 in England.

They had 1 child:

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1645. m i. Richard BIRD, born 1531.

- - - - -

1784. Henry SHERMAN, Sr. was born 1511/1512 probably in Colchester, England. Henry died 25 Jul 1590 in Dedham, Essex, England. He married **1614. Agnes BUTLER** in Dedham, Essex, England.

1614. Agnes BUTLER was born 1520 in Dedham, Essex, England. She was the daughter of **1756. Thomas BUTLER** and **1757. Joane BUTLER**. See number **1614** listed above.

- - - - -

1785. John LAWRENCE was born in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. He was the son of **1867. John LAWRENCE** and **1868. Elizabeth [-----?-----]**. John died 27 Apr 1590 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. He married **1786. Mrs. Agnes LAWRENCE** about 1544 in Wissett, Suffolk, England.

1786. Mrs. Agnes LAWRENCE was born 1523 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. Agnes died 22 Jan 1583 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

They had 7 children:

- m i. Richard LAWRENCE, born 1547 in Wissett, Suffolk, England, died 1595/1596.
- f ii. Ann LAWRENCE, christened 21 May 1548 in Moze, Essex, England.
- f iii. Elizabeth LAWRENCE, born of Wissett, Suffolk, England.
- m iv. Thomas LAWRENCE, christened 21 May 1551 in Moze, Essex, England.
- 1650. f v. Susan Renee LAWRENCE, died 13 Aug 1610.
- f vi. Margaret LAWRENCE, born 1555 in Wissett, Suffolk, England.
- m vii. John LAWRENCE, born in Wissett, Suffolk, England, christened 17 Sep 1559 in Polstead, England. He married Joan FRUSTENDEN in Wissett, Suffolk, England. John died 16 Jan 1607 in Wissett, Suffolk, England, and was buried 16 Jan 1607 in Wisset, Suffolk, England.

- - - - -

1787. John WARD was born about 1524 in Stoke By Nayland, England. He married **1788. Margaret PARSON** in Great Livermore, England.

1788. Margaret PARSON was born about 1528 of Great Livermore, England.

They had 2 children:

- 1651. m i. Lancelot WARD, christened 4 Feb 1550.
- m ii. George WARD, born 3 Oct 1559 in Stoke By Nayland, England. He married Rose ARMON 22 Aug 1585 in Stoke By Nayland, England.

- - - - -

1789. Thomas WILBORE was born about 1482 in Royston, West Riding, Yorkshire, England. Thomas died 1564 in Colchester, Essex, England. He married **1790. Mrs. Alice**

WILBORE.

1790. Mrs. Alice WILBORE was born about 1484 in Colchester, Essex, England.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1656. | m | i. | Nicholas WILBORE, born 1504, died 16 Sep 1583. |
| | f | ii. | Joan WILBORE, born about 1506 of Colchester, Essex, England. |
| | m | iii. | John WILBORE, born about 1508 in Colchester, Essex, England. He married Alice SMITH about 1548 probably in Colchester, Essex, England. John died about 1527 in Hadleigh, Suffolk, England. |

- - - - -

1791. George HULME was born probably in Reddish, Lancashire, England. He married **1792.Mrs. George HULME.**

1792. Mrs. George HULME was born about 1533 of Reddish, Manchester, Lancashire, England.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--|
| 1658. | m | i. | Robert HOLMES (HULME), born about 1555, died 14 Jan 1604/1605. |
|-------|---|----|--|

- - - - -

1793. Ellice BURGES was born about 1512 of Truro, Cornwall, England. He married **1794.Mrs. Ellice BURGES** about 1541.

1794. Mrs. Ellice BURGES was born about 1512 probably in Truro, Cornwall, England.

They had 2 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|-----|---|
| 1663. | m | i. | Thomas BURGES. |
| | m | ii. | John BURGES, born of Truro, Cornwall, England. He married Grace ROBERTS about 1594 of Truro, Cornwall, England. John died about 1604. |

- - - - -

1795. Humphrey SIDMAN was born about 1529 in Tregome, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|----|--------------------------------|
| 1664. | f | i. | Honor SIDNAM, born about 1558. |
|-------|---|----|--------------------------------|

- - - - -

1796. Miss ISHAM was born 1545 of Pulborough, Sussex, England. She was the daughter of **1869.Mr ISHAM** and **1870.Mrs. ISHAM.** Her spouse has not been identified.

They had 3 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| 1667. | m | i. | Edmund FREEMAN, Sr., christened 19 Jan 1566/1567, died 6 Jun 1623. |
| | f | ii. | Audrea (Andrea) FREEMAN, christened 9 Feb 1567/1568 in Great Hampden, Buckinghamshire, England. |
| | f | iii. | Harte FREEMAN, born about 1572 in England. |

- - - - -

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1797. **George COLES** was born 1550 of Pulborough, Sussex, England. George died in England. He married **1798.Mrs.-George COLE**.

1798. **Mrs.-George COLE** was born 1554 of Pulborough, Sussex, England.

They had 1 child:

1668. f i. Alice COLE, died 14 Feb 1651.

1799. **John HODSOLL** was born 1534 in Sussex, England. He was the son of **1871.Mr. HODSOLL**. John died Nov 1618 in Cowfield, Sussex?, England. He married **1800.Faith Thomas HODSELL**.

1800. **Faith Thomas HODSELL** was born 1538 in England.

They had 5 children:

m i. Henry HODSOLL, born about 1558 of Cowfold, Sussex, England.
f ii. Joan HODSOLL, born about 1562 of Cowfold, Sussex, England. She married Mr. WHITACRE.
m iii. Robert HODSOLL, born about 1566 of Cowfold, Sussex, England
1669. m iv. John HODSELL, born 1570, died 15 Sep 1666.
f v. Miss HODSOLL, born of Cowfold, Sussex, England. She married Richard MOORER.

1801. **Mr. GRATWICKE** was born about 1535 in England. He died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1670. f i. Faith GRATWICK (BACON), born 1570, died after 1 Aug 1617.

1802. **Thomas PRINCE** was born about 1550 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. Thomas died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 5 children:

1671. m i. Thomas PRENCE, born 1569/1579, died 14 Aug 1630.
f ii. Jean PRINCE, born about 1571 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England.
m iii. Robert PRINCE, born about 1573 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England.
f iv. Alice PRINCE, born about 1575 of Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England.
m v. Simon PRINCE, born 1585 in Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. He married _____ ALLEN. Simon died after 1612.

1803. **John TOLDERBY** was born 1551 of Lechlade, Gloucestershire, England. John died in England. He married **1804.Mrs. [—?—]**.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1804. Mrs. [—?—] was born about 1555 of Lecklade, Gloucestershire, England.

They had 1 child:

1672. f i. Elizabeth TOLDERBY, born 1577.

1805. William BREWSTER was born 1535/1545 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He was the son of **1872. William BREWSTER** and **1873. Maude MANN**. William died 10 Aug 1608 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. He married (1) **1806. Mary SMYTHE** in England.

1806. Mary SMYTHE was born 1535 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. She was the daughter of **1874. William SMYTHE** and **1875. Mrs. [—?—]**. Mary died 1567 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

They had 5 children:

1673. m i. [Mayflower] William BREWSTER, born 24 Jan 1560, died 10 Apr 1644.
m ii. Henry BREWSTER, born 1565 probably in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.
m iii. John BREWSTER, born 1565 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.
m iv. Edward BREWSTER, born 1568 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.
m v. James BREWSTER, born 1568 in Scrooby, Nottingham, England. He married Mary WELBECK about 1599 in Nottinghamshire, England. James died, and was buried 14 Jan 1613 in Sutton, Nottinghamshire, England.

William married (2) **Prudence PECK** 1560 in Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England.

William married (3) **Mary SYMKINSON**.

1806. Mary SMYTHE Mary married (1) **1805. William BREWSTER (See above)**.
Mary married (2) **John SYMKINSON** about 1556.

CHAPTER 23

GENERATION NO. 17

1807. [EARL OF DERBY] Thomas STANLEY was born about 1483 in Knockin, Shropshire, England. Thomas died 23 May 1521/1522 in Colham Green, Middlesex, England, and was buried in Syon Monastery, Middlesex, England. He married **1808.[COUNTESS OF DERBY] Anne HASTINGS** about 1502 of Leicestershire, England.

1808. [COUNTESS OF DERBY] Anne HASTINGS was born about 1485 in Colham Green, Middlesex, England. Anne died in Colham Green, Middlesex, England, and was buried 17 Nov 1550.

They had 5 children:

- m i. John STANLEY, born about 1503 in Colham Green, Middlesex, England, died in infancy 1503.
- f ii. [COUNTESS OF SUSSEX] Margaret STANLEY, born about 1505 of Derbyshire, England. She married [EARL OF SUSSEX] Robert RADCLIFFE 1532. Margaret died after Dec 1533, and was buried in St. Lawrence, London, Middlesex, England.
- m iii. George STANLEY, born about 1506 in Colham Green, Middlesex, England.
- 1679. m iv. [EARL OF DERBY] Edward STANLEY, born 10 May 1509, died 24 Oct 1572.
- m v. Henry STANLEY, born about 1512 in Colham Green, Middlesex, England.

1808. [COUNTESS OF DERBY] Anne HASTINGS Anne married (1) **1807.[EARL OF DERBY] Thomas STANLEY (See above)**.
Anne married (2) **John RADCLIFFE**.

1809. [DUKE OF NORFOLK] Thomas HOWARD was born of Stoke Newland, Suffolk, England. Thomas died 21 May 1524 in Farlingham Castle, Farlingham, Norfolk, England, and was buried 26 Jun 1524 in Thetford Abbey, Norfolk, England. He married (1) **[DUCHESS] Elizabeth TILNEY** 30 Apr 1472 in Norfolk, England.

Thomas married (2) **1810.[DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] Agnes TYLNEY**.

1810. [DUCHESS OF NORFOLK] Agnes TYLNEY was born of Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England. Agnes died, and was buried 31 May 1545 in Thetford Abbey, England.

They had 10 children:

- f i. [COUNTESS] Catherine HOWARD, born of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England. She married (1) [EARL] Henry DAUBENEY. Catherine married (2) Rhys AP GRUFFUDD. Catherine died, and was buried 11 May 1554 in Howard Chapel, Lambeth, Surrey, England.
- f ii. Elizabeth HOWARD, born about 1506 of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England. She married Henry RADCLIFFE

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- before 27 May 1524 in England. Elizabeth died 18 Sep 1534, and was buried in Howard Chapel, Lambeth, England.
- m iii. [**BARON HOWARD**] William HOWARD, born 1510 in Effingham, Surrey, England. He married (1) [**BARONESS HOWARD**] Katherine BROUGHTON 18 Jun 1531. William married (2) [**BARONESS HOWARD**] Margaret GAMAGE 1536. William died 11 Jan 1572 in Hampton Court, Herefordshire, England, and was buried 29 Jan 1572 in Ryegate, Surrey, England.
 - 1680. f iv. [**COUNTESS OF DERBY**] Dorothy HOWARD, born 1511.
 - m v. [**LORD**] Thomas HOWARD, born about 1512 in Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England. He married Margaret DOUGLAS 15 Apr 1536. Thomas died 31 Oct 1537 in Tower Of London, Middlesex, England.
 - m vi. George HOWARD, born about 1514 of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England. He married Agnes [—?—].
 - m vii. John HOWARD, born about 1516 in Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England, died in childhood 23 Mar 1523.
 - m viii. Richard HOWARD, born about 1516 of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England, died in infancy 22 Mar 1517.
 - f ix. Anne HOWARD, born about 1518 of Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England. She married John De VERE. Anne died 22 Feb 1558.
 - m x. Henry HOWARD, born before 1524 in Ashwell Thorpe, Norfolk, England.

- - - - -

1811. [EARL OF CUMBERLAND] Henry CLIFFORD was born 1493 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Henry died 22 Apr 1542 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England, and was buried 2 May 1542 in Vault, Skipton, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) **Margaret TALBOT** about 1512 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

Henry married (2) **1812. Margaret PERCY** of Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

1812. Margaret PERCY was born of Alwick, Northumberland, England. Margaret died in Skipton, Yorkshire, England, and was buried 25 Nov 1548 in Parish Church, Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

- They had 7 children:
- f i. [**BARONESS SCROPE**] Catherine CLIFFORD, born of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She married (1) [**BARON SCROPE**] John le SCROPE 1530 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Catherine married (2) [Sir Knight] Richard CHOLMELEY about 1533 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Catherine died, and was buried 1598 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England.
 - f ii. [**LADY**] Elizabeth CLIFFORD, born 1515 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She married [Sir Knight]

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- Christopher METCALFE 1533 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England.
1681. m iii. [EARL OF CUMBERLAND] Henry CLIFFORD, born 1517.
 m iv. [Sir Knight] Ingeram De CLIFFORD, born about 1519 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. He married (1) Anne RATCLIFF about 1544 of Cowthorpe, Yorkshire, England. Ingeram married (2) Ursula MADDYSON after 1571 of Cowthorpe, Yorkshire, England. Ingeram died 1578, and was buried in Cowthorpe, Yorkshire, England.
- f v. Maud CLIFFORD, born about 1523 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She married [BARON CONYERS] John CONYERS before 28 Oct 1539 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Maud died after Jun 1557.
- f vi. Jane De CLIFFORD, born about 1525 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England. She married [Sir Knight] John HUDLESTON about 1540 in Skipton, Yorkshire, England. Jane died in Millom, Cumberland, England.
- m vii. Thomas De CLIFFORD, born about 1526 of Skipton, Yorkshire, England.

- - - - -

1813. [DUKE OF SUFFOLK] Charles BRANDON was born about 1474 of Bishops Lynn, Norfolk, England. Charles died 22 Aug 1545 in Guildford Palace, Guildford, Surrey, England, and was buried 9 Sep 1545 in St. George's Chapel, Windsor, Berkshire, England. He married (1) **Eleanor** [—?—] 1498.

Charles married (2) **Anne BROWNE** after 25 Sep 1505.

Charles married (3) **Margaret NEVILLE** 7 Feb 1506/1507 of Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

Charles married (4) **1814.[PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] Mary Queen of FRANCE** after 4 Feb 1514/1515 in Paris, Seine, France.

1814. [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] Mary Queen of FRANCE was born 18 Mar 1495/1496 in Richmond Palace, Richmond, Surrey, England. Mary died 24 Jun 1533 in Westhorpe Hall, Suffolk, England.

They had 3 children:

- m i. [EARL OF LINCOLN] Henry BRANDON, born 11 Mar 1515/1516 in Bath Place, Westminster, Middlesex, England, died 8 Mar 1533/1534.
- f ii. [DUCHESS OF SUFFOLK] Frances BRANDON, born 16 Jul 1517 in Bishop's Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England, christened 18 Jul 1517 in Bishop's Hatfield, Hertfordshire, England. She married (1) [DUKE OF SUFFOLK] Henry GREY May 1533 in Northumberland County, England. Frances married (2) Adrian STOKES 9 Mar 1553/1554. Frances died 21 Nov 1559 in Northumberland County, England, and was buried 5 Dec 1559 in Northumberland County, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1682. f iii. [COUNTESS OF CUMBERLAND] Eleanor BRANDON, died 27 Sep 1547.

Charles married (5) **[BARONESS WILLOUGHBY] Catherine WILLOUGHBY** 7 Sep 1534.

- - - - -

1814. [PRINCESS OF ENGLAND] Mary Queen of FRANCE Mary married (1) **1813.[DUKE OF SUFFOLK] Charles BRANDON (See above)**.
Mary married (2) **Louis XII King FRANCE** 9 Oct 1514 in Abbeville, Somme, France.

- - - - -

1815. [EARL OF OXFORD] John De VERE was born about 1490 of Oxfordshire, England. John died 21 Mar 1540. He married **1816.Elizabeth TRUSSEL**.

1816. Elizabeth TRUSSEL was born about 1494 in Cublesdon, Staffordshire, England. Elizabeth died before Jul 1527.

They had 5 children:

- f i. Anne De VERE, born of Cublesdon, Staffordshire, England. She married Edmund SHEFFIELD before 31 Jan 1537/1538. Anne died before 14 Feb 1571/1572.
- f ii. Elizabeth DE VERE, born about 1511 of Kibblestone, Staffordshire, England. She married **[BARON DARCY] Thomas DARCY** about 1527 of Chiche, Essex, England. Elizabeth died, and was buried in St. Osyth Priory, Essex, England.
- 1683. m iii. **[EARL OF OXFORD] John De VERE**, died 3 Aug 1562.
- f iv. **[COUNTESS OF SURREY] Frances De VERE**, born 1517 in East Soham, Suffolk, England. She married (1) **[EARL OF SURREY] Henry HOWARD** 13 Feb 1532 in England. Frances married (2) **[EARL] Thomas STAYNINGS** before 1553. Frances died 1 Jun 1577.
- m v. **Geoffrey VERE**, born of Tilbury, Essex, England. He married Elizabeth HARDEKYN. Geoffrey died 1556.

- - - - -

1817. John GOLDING was born about 1498 of Essex, England. He married **1818.Elizabeth TOWE (TOUGH)**.

1818. Elizabeth TOWE (TOUGH) was born about 1502 of Essex, England.

They had 1 child:

1684. f i. Margery GOLDING, born about 1528, died 2 Dec 1568.

- - - - -

1818. Elizabeth TOWE (TOUGH) Elizabeth married (1) **1817.John GOLDING (See above)**. Elizabeth married (2) **Reynold HAMOND**.

- - - - -

1819. Richard CECIL was born about 1495 of Burleigh, Gloucestershire, England. Richard died 19 Mar 1552/1553. He married **1820.Jane (Joan) HECKINGTON** about 1520 of

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Lincolnshire, England.

1820. Jane (Joan) HECKINGTON was born 1494 of Bourne, Lincolnshire, England. Jane died 10 Mar 1587, and was buried 27 Mar 1587 in St. Martin Church, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

- They had 4 children:
- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1685. | m | i. | [BARON BURGHLEY] William CECIL, born 13 Sep 1521, died 4 Aug 1598. |
| | | ii. | Margaret (Margery) CECIL, born 1523 in England. She married (1) Roger CAVE 24 Nov 1561. Margaret married (2) Erasmus (Ambrose) SMITH. |
| | | iii. | Elizabeth CECIL, born 1525 probably in Tickencote, Rutlandshire, England. She married (1) Robert WINGFIELD Sep 1555 in England. Elizabeth married (2) Hugh ALINGTON. Elizabeth died 1610/1611 in Upton, Northamptonshire, England. |
| | | iv. | Agnes CECIL, born 1527 in England. She married Thomas WHITE. |

- - - - -

1820. Jane (Joan) HECKINGTON Jane married (1) **1819. Richard CECIL (See above)**. Jane married (2) **William WELBY**.

- - - - -

1821. [Sir Knight] Anthony COOKE was born probably in Gidea Hall, Romford, Essex, England. Anthony died 11 Jun 1576 of London, England, and was buried 21 Jun 1576 in Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England. He married **1822. Anne FITZWILLIAM** in Essex County, England.

1822. Anne FITZWILLIAM was born of Milton, Northamptonshire, England. Anne died 5 Jun 1588.

- They had 9 children:
- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| 1686. | f | i. | [BARONESS BURGHLEY] Mildred COOKE, born 24 Aug 1524, died 5 Apr 1589. |
| | | ii. | Katherine COOKE, born 1526/1530 of Gidea Hall, Essex, England. She married [Sir Knight] Henry KILLIGREW 4 Nov 1565 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England. Katherine died 23 Apr 1609. |
| | | iii. | Elizabeth COOK, born 1528 probably in Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England. She married (1) [Sir Knight] Thomas HOBBS 27 Jun 1558 probably in Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England. Elizabeth married (2) [LORD] John RUSSELL 23 Dec 1574 probably in Giddy Hall, Romford, Essex, England. Elizabeth died 2 Jun 1609 in Bisham, Berkshire, England, and was buried 2 Jun 1609 in Bisham, Berkshire, England. |
| | | iv. | [Sir Knight] Richard COOK, born 1531 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England. He married Anne Or Alice CAULTON about 1558 of London, Middlesex, England. Richard died |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- 3 Oct 1576 in Gobrons, Essex, England, and was buried in Romford, Essex, England.
- f v. Anne COOKE, born 1533 in Gidea Hall, Gidea, Essex, England. She married [Sir Knight] Nicholas BACON 1553 of Gidea, Essex, England. Anne died, and was buried about 27 Aug 1610 in St. Michael's Church, St. Albans, Hertfordshire, England.
- m vi. Anthony COOKE, born 1535 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England, died 1555.
- m vii. [Sir Knight] William COOKE, born 1537 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England. He married Frances GRAY 28 Aug 1569 in Romford, Essex, England. William died 14 May 1589.
- m viii. Edward COOKE, born 1539 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England, died before 1576.
- f ix. Margaret COOKE, born 1541 in Gidea Hall, Essex, England. She married Robert ROWLETT.

- - - - -

1822. Anne FITZWILLIAM Anne married (1) **1821.[Sir Knight] Anthony COOKE (See above)**.
Anne married (2) **[Sir Knight] John HAWES** probably in Gainspark, Theydon Gernon, Essex, England.

- - - - -

1823. Seigneur De BEAUFERMEZ was born about 1500 in Des Finnes, France. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1687. m i. Maxamillen I [—?—], born 1526.

- - - - -

1824. Robert BROWNE was born in Bekonsfield, Buckinghamshire, England, and was christened in Bekonsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. He married **1825.Anne GARDINER**.

1825. Anne GARDINER was born of Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1690. m i. John BROWNE.

- - - - -

1826. Henry ILLESWORTH was born of Beaconsfield, Buckinghamshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1691. f i. Alice ILLESWORTH.

- - - - -

1827. John STRODE was born of Somerton, Somersetshire, England. John died after May 1510 in Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England. He married **1828.Joan OKLE** of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1828. Joan OKLE was born about 1440 of Shepton Mallet, Somersetshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1701. m i. Walter STRODE, born about 1472.

- - - - -

1829. Robert LEVERSEDGE was born about 1395 in Vallis, Frome, Somersetshire, England. Robert died 1465 in Vallis, Frome, Somersetshire, England. He married **1830. Agnes De WESTBURY** about 1435 of Westbury, Wiltshire, England.

1830. Agnes De WESTBURY was born about 1410 of Westbury, Wiltshire, England.

They had 3 children:

1707. m i. William LEVERSEDGE, born 1436, died 1485.
m ii. John LEVERSEDGE, born about 1438 in Vallis, Frome, Somersetshire, England, died after 2 Jul 1496.
m iii. Edmund LEVERSEDGE, born about 1440 in Vallis, Frome, Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -

1831. Willus SMYTHES was born about 1470 probably in Wrington, Somersetshire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1710. m i. Johannes SMYTHES, born about 1500.

- - - - -

1832. John BROWN was born about 1408 of Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England. John died before 1470, and was buried in All Saints Church, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. He married **1833. Anne [—?—]** about 1438.

1833. Anne [—?—] was born about 1412 of Stamford, Lincolnshire, England. Anne died about 1470, and was buried in All Saints Church, Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.

They had 6 children:

m i. Edward BROWN, born about 1439 of Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England.
f ii. Agnes BROWN, born about 1440 of Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England. She married William WARREN about 1466.
f iii. Elizabeth BROWN, born about 1443 of Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England. She married (1) William COOK about 1469. Elizabeth married (2) John ELMS about 1472.
m iv. John BROWN, born about 1449 of Tolethorp, Rutlandshire, England.
f v. Grace BROWN, born about 1452 in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.
1711. m vi. Christopher BROWNE, born about 1457, died 1516.

- - - - -

1834. [Sir Knight] Edmond BEDINGFIELD was born of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. Edmond died 15 Oct 1496 in Oxborough, Norfolk, England. He married (1) **Alice SHELTON** about 1475 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England.

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

Edmond married (2) **1835.Margaret SCOTT** about 1478 of Scotts Hall, Kent, England.

1835. Margaret SCOTT was born of Scotts Hall, Kent, England. Margaret died 29 Jan 1514 in Oxborough, Norfolk, England.

They had 7 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|--|
| | m | i. | [Sir Knight] Thomas BEDINGFIELD, born about 1479 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Mary (Margaret) CLIFFORD about 1499 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. Thomas married (2) Alice LONDON about 1525 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. Thomas died, and was buried 16 Mar 1558 in Oxborough, Norfolk, England. |
| | f | ii. | Alice BEDINGFIELD, born about 1480 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. She married Phillip BOOTH. |
| | m | iii. | Robert BEDINGFIELD, born about 1482 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England, died 19 Jul 1539. |
| | m | iv. | [Sir Knight] Edmund BEDINGFIELD, born about 1483 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. He married Grace MARNEY about 1508 of Holme Hale, Norfolk, England. Edmund died in Holme Hale, Norfolk, England, and was buried before 2 Nov 1553 in Oxborough, Norfolk, England. |
| 1712. | f | v. | Agnes BEDINGFIELD. |
| | m | vi. | Peter BEDINGFIELD, born about 1487 of Quindenham, Norfolk, England. He married (1) Alice (Moninges) MONNINGS about 1505 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. Peter married (2) Miss VAUGHAN about 1516 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. |
| | m | vii. | [Sir Knight] John BEDINGFIELD, born about 1490 of Oxborough, Norfolk, England. He married Elizabeth CLERE (CLARE) about 1515. |

- - - - -

1836. [Esquire] Gilbert BULLOCK was born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married **1837.Margaret NORRIS** probably in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

1837. Margaret NORRIS was born about 1440 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England.

They had 6 children:

- | | | | |
|-------|---|------|---|
| | f | i. | Avice BULLOCK, born about 1470 of Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Christopher BELLINGHAM. |
| | f | ii. | Eleanor (Elienor) BULLOCK, born about 1471 in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Richard GARRETT. |
| 1723. | m | iii. | [Esquire] Thomas BULLOCK, died 1558. |
| | m | iv. | Christopher BULLOCK, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. He married Bridget PUTTENAM of Hampshire, England. |
| | f | v. | Alice BULLOCK, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married William SPENCER. |
| | f | vi. | Anne BULLOCK, born in Arborfield, Berkshire, England. She married Oliver OGLANDER. |

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

1838. [Sir Knight] John KINGSMILL was born of Basingstoke, Berkshire, England. John died 1509. He married **1839.Jane GIFFORD**.

1839. Jane GIFFORD was born of Itchell, Hampshire, England.

They had 3 children:

	f	i.	Mary KINGSMILL, born of Sydmonton Court, Hampshire, England. She married Richard WALLER.
1724.	f	ii.	Alice KINGSMILL.
	m	iii.	[Sir Knight] John KINGSMILL, born of Sydmonton Court, Hampshire, England. He married Elizabeth Constance GORING. John died 20 Jun 1536.

1840. William ALDRICH was born about 1421 of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. William died after 1468 of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England. He married **1841.Mrs.-William ALDRICH** about 1445.

1841. Mrs.-William ALDRICH was born about 1425 of Yarmouth, Norfolk, England.

They had 1 child:

1727.	m	i.	William ALDRICH, born about 1446, died before 14 Apr 1518.
-------	---	----	--

1842. Robert LINCOLN was born about 1496 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. Robert died 1543 in England. He married **1843.Joan COWPER**.

1843. Joan COWPER was born about 1503 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

They had 6 children:

1730.	m	i.	Robert LINCOLN, born 1525, died 1556.
	f	ii.	Rose LINCOLN, born about 1527 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
	f	iii.	Elizabeth LINCOLN, born about 1529 in Hingham, Norfolk, England. She married Hugh BALDWIN about 1548 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
	f	iv.	Ann LINCOLN, born about 1531 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
	f	v.	Margaret LINCOLN, born about 1533 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.
	f	vi.	Christian LINCOLN, born about 1535 in Hingham, Norfolk, England.

1844. John ABAROUGH was born in North Barrow, Somersetshire, England. He married **1845.Margery GREGORY** in England.

1845. Margery GREGORY was born in Somersetshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1734.	m	i.	John ABAROUGH, born 1500.
-------	---	----	---------------------------

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- - - - -
1846. [Esquire] Ralph HANNAM was born of Evercreech, Somersetshire, England. He married **1847.Mrs. Johane HANNAM** about 1558 of Evercreech, Somersetshire, England.

1847. Mrs. Johane HANNAM was born of Evercreech, Somersetshire, England.

They had 2 children:

1735. f i. Isabel HANAM.
 f ii. Joane HANNAM, born about 1561 of Evercreech,
 Somersetshire, England.

- - - - -
1848. William WALTON was born probably in Huntingdonshire, England. He married **1849.Margaret DYES**.

1849. Margaret DYES was born probably in Huntingdonshire, England.

They had 1 child:

1748. m i. Andrew WALTON, born 1530.

- - - - -
1850. Mark WHITE was born about 1472 of Timsbury, Hampshire, England. Mark died 27 Mar 1530 in Timsbury, Hampshire, England. He married **1851.Mrs.-Mark WHITE**.

1851. Mrs.-Mark WHITE was born about 1476 of Timsbury, Hampshire, England. She died before 27 Mar 1530.

They had 6 children:

 m i. Robert WHITE, born about 1507 of Timsbury, Hampshire,
 England.
 m ii. Richard WHITE, born about 1508 of Timsbury, Hampshire,
 England, died after 1588.
1750. m iii. John WHITE, born 1510, died 1 Feb 1579.
 f iv. Edith WHITE, born about 1511 of Timsbury, Hampshire,
 England.
 m v. Thomas WHITE, born about 1514 of Leckford, Hampshire,
 England, died 11 Jun 1588.
 f vi. Alice WHITE, born about 1516 of Timsbury, Hampshire,
 England. She married John COLLINS.

- - - - -
1852. Robert CLEMENTS was born about 1481 in Croft, Leicestershire, England. His spouse has not been identified.

They had 1 child:

1754. m i. Richard CLEMENTS, born 1506, died 3 Feb 1571.

- - - - -
1853. Richard GOULD was born about 1479 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire, England. Richard died before 11 Oct 1531 in England. He married **1854.Joan [—?—]** about 1499 probably in Bovingdon, England.

1854. Joan [—?—] was born about 1480 probably in Bovingdon, Hertfordshire,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- m iii. William BRAZEBROOK, born about 1544 in Gresbrook Hall, Yorkshire, England.
- f iv. Ellen BRAZEBROOK, born about 1550 in Gresbrook Hall, Yorkshire, England.
- f v. Margaret BRAZEBROOK, born about 1555 in Gresbrook Hall, Yorkshire, England.
- 1775. f vi. Elizabeth GRAZEBROOK, born 1559.
- m vii. Rowland BRAZEBROOK, born about 1567 in Gresbrook Hall, Yorkshire, England. He married Sibilla YARDLEY 2 Feb 1598.

- - - - -

1863. John GIFFORD was born 1399 in Halsbury, Devonshire, England. John died 1491. He married **1864. Joan DABERNON**.

1864. Joan DABERNON was born of Donyland, Essex, England.

They had 5 children:

- m i. John GIFFARD, born about 1431/1439 of Halsbury, Devonshire, England.
- m ii. William GIFFARD, born about 1433 of Halsbury, Devonshire, England.
- m iii. Richard GIFFARD, born about 1435 of Halsbury, Devonshire, England.
- m iv. Lewis GIFFARD, born about 1437 of Halsbury, Devonshire, England.
- 1779. m v. Thomas GIFFORD, died 17 Mar 1532/1533.

- - - - -

1865. John DENNIS was born about 1411 of Orleigh, Devonshire, England. He married **1866. Eleanor GIFFARD**.

1866. Eleanor GIFFARD was born about 1415 of Thewborough, Devonshire, England.

They had 2 children:

- 1780. f i. Avis DENNIS, born about 1441.
- f ii. Katherine DENNIS, born of Orleigh, Devonshire, England. She married Thomas HATCH of Orleigh, Devonshire, England.

- - - - -

1867. John LAWRENCE was born 1500 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. John died in Rumburgh, England. He married **1868. Elizabeth [—?—]** in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

1868. Elizabeth [—?—] was born in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England. Elizabeth died 22 Jan 1583 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England.

They had 7 children:

- 1785. m i. John LAWRENCE, died 27 Apr 1590.
- m ii. Henry LAWRENCE, born 1527 in Rumburgh, Suffolk, England, died in England.
- f iii. Agnes LAWRENCE, born 1531 in Rumburgh, Suffolk,

THE KENT AND JOHNSON FAMILY

- England, died in England.
- m iv. Richard LAWRENCE, born 1532 in Rumburgh, Suffolk,
England, died in England.
- f v. Margaret LAWRENCE, born 1533 in Rumburgh, Suffolk,
England, died in England.
- f vi. Katherine LAWRENCE, born 1535 in Rumburgh, Suffolk,
England, died in England.
- m vii. William LAWRENCE, born 1537 in Rumburgh, Suffolk,
England, died in England.

- - - - -

1869. Mr. ISHAM was born about 1521 probably in England. He married **1870. Mrs. ISHAM**.

1870. Mrs. ISHAM was born about 1523 probably in England.

- They had 1 child:
1796. f i. Miss ISHAM, born 1545.

- - - - -

1871. Mr. HODSOLL was born about 1505 in England. He died in England. His spouse has not been identified.

- They had 1 child:
1799. m i. John HODSOLL, born 1534, died Nov 1618.

- - - - -

1872. William BREWSTER was born 1510 in England. William died 1558 in Yorkshire, England. He married **1873. Maude MANN** in Bently Arksey, England.

1873. Maude MANN was born 1510 of Scrooby, Nottinghamshire, England. Maude died after 11 Oct 1558 in England.

- They had 3 children:
1805. m i. William BREWSTER, born 1535, died 10 Aug 1608.
- m ii. Henry BREWSTER, born 1536 in Scrooby, England. He
married (1) Maude [—?—] 1557. Henry
married (2) Agnes [—?—]. Henry died 1600
in Sutton, Nottinghamshire, England.
- m iii. James BREWSTER, born about 1537 of Scrooby, England.

- - - - -

1874. William SMYTHE was born in Stanford Parish, Hatfield, Nottinghamshire, England. William died 2 May 1650 in Stanford Parish, Hatfield, Nottinghamshire, England. He married **1875. Mrs. [—?—]** in England.

1875. Mrs. [—?—] was born of England.

- They had 2 children:
1806. f i. Mary SMYTHE, born 1535, died 1567.
- m ii. John SMYTHE, born of England.

INDEX OF NAMES

(NO SURNAME)

- (Wife) 244, 293
 Abigail 211, 220
 Agnes . . . 246, 294, 339,
 343, 365, 371, 380
 Ake 170, 230
 Alida 12, 156, 203, 213, 220,
 243, 248, 252, 271,
 289, 311, 326, 328,
 334, 335, 342-345,
 357, 360, 365, 378
 Alice Elsie 139
 Ann 148, 158, 185, 194, 200,
 214, 218, 237, 243,
 249, 269, 273, 301,
 314, 315, 318, 333,
 349, 366, 379
 Anna 141, 227
 Ann 130, 136, 148, 175, 186,
 196, 197, 199, 238,
 248, 254, 301, 306,
 332, 333, 338, 358,
 360, 375
 Annie 71
 Annis 131, 179
 Aqerline 197
 Azuba 86
 Barbara 117
 Bathsheba 102
 Betsy 116
 Bridget 268
 Caroline 54
 Catherina 80, 107
 Cattrine . . . 148, 199, 200
 Christian 288
 Clarissa 65
 Constance 326, 356
 Cornelia 234
 Countess De Croix 285, 324
 Deborah 134, 182
 Desire 155
 Dorothy 59, 76, 286, 239, 289,
 344, 350
 Edith 297, 330, 358
 Eleanor 315, 372
 Elinor 334
 Eliza 64
 Elizabeth 100, 108, 127, 133,
 136, 149, 162, 164,
 176, 181, 185, 186,
 191, 193, 197, 199,
 200, 204, 209, 212,
 219, 221, 222, 227,
 235, 237, 238, 245,
 251, 252, 257, 259,
 264, 265, 266, 273,
 279, 294, 299, 302,
 306, 307, 314, 331,
 335, 338, 339, 342,
 343, 346, 348, 358,
 359, 362, 368, 379
 Ellen 253, 297, 300, 342, 350
 Ellin 346, 366
 Emma 193
 Essina 57, 74
 Esther 145
 Eunice 42, 58
 Frances 222, 342
 Gertrude 74, 98, 99
 Grace 104, 146, 217, 271,
 314, 317
 Hannah 102, 172, 192, 206,
 226, 240, 253, 258
 Hester 267
 Honour 266, 267, 310, 344
 Isabella 126, 175
 Janae 202
 Jane 51, 70, 144, 196, 254,
 345, 365
 Jeanne 244, 293
 Jemima 43
 Joan 26, 175, 185, 275, 303,
 313, 316, 317, 333,
 336, 359, 361, 365,
 378
 Joanna 225, 255, 292, 293,
 306, 328
 Johae 283, 323
 Johane 295, 330
 Johanna 292, 328, 332, 359
 Judith 132, 219, 266, 270
 Katherine 290
 Kithina 279
 Kristopher 120
 Lettice 344
 Lucy 247
 Lydia 186, 213
 Mable 307
 Margaret 107, 127, 150, 176,
 180, 182, 192, 194,
 201, 232, 244, 246,
 250, 251, 254, 294,
 297, 313, 343, 344,
 357, 364
 Margery 241, 271, 291, 314,
 334, 344, 379
 Maria 196
 Marie 237, 255, 287
 Marion 364
 Martha 299, 311
 Martha 100, 134, 136, 181,
 236, 286
 Mary 64, 93, 99, 100,
 110, 115, 133, 134,
 139, 140, 142, 144,
 154, 157, 165, 180,
 181, 183, 187, 193,
 199-201, 205, 213,
 216, 217, 222, 226,
 235, 248-250, 254,
 265, 267, 270, 272,
 273, 292, 293, 312,
 321, 348, 352
 Maude 380
 Maxamillen I 324, 355, 374
 Mercy Wilson 172
 Nancy 63, 91
 Nora 183
 Penelope 181
 Phebe 75, 100, 349
 Philippa 316
 Priscilla 349
 Prudence 192
 Rachel 133, 207
 Rebecca 79
 Rebeckah 135
 Richard 310, 344
 Rose 104, 145
 Sara 298
 Sarah 57, 61, 74, 75, 86, 92,
 99, 102, 103, 117, 124,
 130, 131, 139, 140,
 155, 157, 165, 179,
 180, 185, 191, 192,
 194, 202, 206, 207,
 211, 222, 227, 242,
 263, 279-281, 286, 288
 Susan 250, 288, 298
 Susanna 132, 247, 288, 321
 Susannah 43, 62, 82
 Thomasina 101, 138
- ABAROUGH**
 Alice 362
 Anthony 362
 Dorothy 362
 Hercules 362
 Isabel 336, 362
 John 336, 361, 362, 377
 Margery 362
 Mary 362
- ABAROW**
 Agnes 303, 336, 362
- ABBOTT**
 174
 John 117, 166
 Joseph 118
 Lydia 86, 117, 166, 168
 Patience 174
- ADAMS**
 Anna 98
 Dorothy 96
 John 151
 Margaret 152
 Mary 160
 Sarah 151
- ADAMSON**
 Jacob 52
 Nancy Jane 52
- AIME**

INDEX OF NAMES

Ann	182, 234	Jane (Joan)	302	Hannah	143, 160
AIRIGHT		John	101, 139, 140, 189, 191, 302, 335	Helen	253
Johan,	360	Joseph	189	Henry	288
AIRLS (EYRE)		Katherine	139, 189, 191	Hester	288
Dorothy	243	Margaret	291, 335	Isaac	85
Simon	243	Margery	101, 360	James	288
AKASSON		Mariam	189	Jane	334
Hanna	67, 89, 122	Martha	101, 189	Joan	186, 238, 288
Trued	90	Mary	139, 140, 189, 302	Johane	334
AKE		Mehitable	139	John 59, 288, 300, 334, 360	
Mrs	170, 230	Mehitable	101, 189	Joshua	288
AKESSON		Mercy	140, 189	Judah	288
Anders	49, 66, 89	Michell	335	Katherine	238, 287, 300
Anna	67	Miriam	189	Martha	96, 260
Boel	89	Moses,	140	Mary	288
Cherstena	67	Mrs.	189, 240	Matthew	288
Elna	67	Mrs-William	240, 290, 360, 377	Mr.	325, 334, 356, 360
Halla	89	Patience	189	Mrs. 300, 325, 334, 356, 360	
Hanna 49, 67, 122, 170, 230		Penelope	140	Priscilla	288, 300
Isaac	89	Peter	76, 101, 139, 189	Ralph 287, 288, 325, 334, 356	
Karna	49	Rachel	139, 140	Rebecca Sherwood	288
Klemmed	67	Richard	302	Robert	288, 334
Mans	49, 67	Sarah	139, 140, 189, 191	Rose	288
Ola	89	Seth	139, 140	Samuel	288
Oluf	230	Thomas 255, 291, 302, 335, 360		Sarah	288
Pahr	89	William 240, 290, 335, 360, 361, 377		Susan	288
Pehr	49, 67	ALDRICH		Susanna	85, 132, 288
Pernilla	49	Mary	139, 140	Thomas	288
ALBERSON		ALEFOUNDER		Waitestill	168
Hannah	106	Rachel	349	William 253, 288, 300, 334	
William	106	ALFORD		ALLEN OR MIDDLET	
ALBERTSON		Elizabeth	85	Marcy	149
Aaron	79	Sarah	203	ALLERTON	
Margaret	79	ALINGTON		Cuthbert	244
ALBERYÉ		Elizabeth	374	Degory	244
Margaret	335, 361	Hugh	374	Edward 244, 293, 329, 353	
Roger	361	ALLDRICH		Fear	293, 353
ALBRO		Sally	63	Isaac	293, 353
Isabel	184	ALLEN		Joan	293
Samuel	184	342, 344, 370		Joanna	293, 353
ALCOCKE (CLARK)		Abigail	160	Mary	293, 353
Anne	279	Agens	300	Rose	244, 293, 353
ALDRICH		Anne	288	Sarah	192, 244, 293
_____	335	Benjamin	143, 168	William	293, 328
Abel	139, 189	Caleb	288	ALLRED	
Alice	335, 360	Catherine	300	Jane	47
Anne	207, 255, 302	Charles	132	John Jones	47
Augustine	302	Charles Hopkins	27	ALMEY	
Cecily	255, 302	Christian	288	William	289
Christian	302	Dorothy	59	ALMY	
David	139	Edward	260	_____	289
Deborah	101, 139, 140	Eleanor	203, 253, 300	Audrey	239
Elizabeth	189, 302, 335	Elizabeth	288, 334, 342	Joan	238, 289
Esther	101	Elizabeth Adelaide	27	John	289, 326
Experience	101, 189	Ellen	253, 300	Katherine	205
George, 189, 191, 240, 290		Esther Susanna	288	Miss	238
Gregory	335	Francis	288	Thomas	238, 289, 326
Hanna 48, 76, 101, 139, 140		George, 287, 288, 300, 325		William	239
Hulda	101	Gideon	288	ALMY	
Huldah	101, 139, 140			Avis	136, 186, 239
Isabel	101			Christopher	186, 238, 289
Jane	302, 335			Miss	186

INDEX OF NAMES

ALRED	Karna	28, 49, 66, 68	Ole	88
Anne	Kjerstina	49, 67, 68	ARNOLD	
Blanche	Mans	68	Elizabeth	141
Robert	Mrs Offe	122	ARTYS	
ALREDD	Mrs Truen	122	Joane	202, 251
Custance	Nils	67, 122, 171	ARUNDELL	
Ellen	Pahl	68	Anne ,	354
John	Pehr	67	John,	354
Katherine	Truen	67	ASH	
Margaret	ANDREWS		Margery	244
Richard	Elizabeth	54, 75	ASHBRIDGE	
Thomas	J. S.	54	George	163
ALWORTH	Sarah	263	Hannah	163
Alice	ANGIERS		Jane	163
AMIDON	Judith	348	ASHE	
Henry	ANNABEL		Anne	295
Melitiah	Daughter	279	John	295
AMUNDSEN	Deborah	279	ASHLEY	
Amund	Hannah	167, 227, 278	_____	223, 274
Anne	Susannah	278	Mrs _____	223, 274
Arne	ANNABLE		Sarah	165, 166, 223, 274
Gunder	Alice	319	ASHLOCK	
Gunhild	Anne	279	Eliza Jane	27
Joran	Anthony	227, 278, 319, 350	ASHMEAD	
Jorren	Hannah	279	Sarah	105
Karen	Jane	227, 278	ATKINSON	
Kari	Marian	319	Beatrice Henderson	20
Kirsti	Mrs William	278, 319	Jane	195
Mar Knosen	Richard	319	Susanna	259
Maren	Sarah	278	ATWELL	
Marthe	William	278, 319, 350	Benjamin	111
Mrs Amund	ANTERBUS		Mercy	111
Mrs Ole	Joan	306	AULT	
88, 120, 169, 229,	ANTHONY		John	238
230, 281	John	286	Rebecca	238
Ole	Susanna	188, 286	AUSTIN	
66, 88, 120, 169,	ANTRAM		_____	97
229, 230, 281, 322	Sarah	174	Abigail	97, 131
Pernille	AP HARRY		Agnes	57, 73, 179
Stromme	Evan	273	Alice	179
Thora	APPLEGATE		Amy	73
Tollef	Helena	180	Annis	131, 179
ANDERBURG	APRICE		Anthony	73, 96, 97, 131
Reed Lorenzo	Christian	295	Bertha	74
Rhoda Amanda	Edward	295	Catherine	235, 303
ANDERSEN	ARDEN		Child	304
Caroline	Catharine	320	Constance	207, 256
Ingrid	Henry	320	Daniel	179
Kirsti	ARMON		Denyse,	303
Marthe	Rose	368	Dorothy	96
Natolie Eveline	ARMSTRONG		Ebenezer	57
Peder	Hannah	80	Elizabeth	73, 97, 179, 303
ANDERSON	William	80	Elizabeth Betsy	96, 131
Karina	ARNESEN		Emaline	179
Mary	Amund	48, 65, 66, 88	Esther	73, 96, 97, 256
Mrs Truen	Anne	88	Frances	256
ANDERSSON	Birte	88	George	304
Ake	Birthe	65, 66, 88	Isabel	303
Anders	Jorgen	88	James	73
Elna	Kari	88	Jane	232
Hanna	Kirsti	48, 65, 66	Jarvis	256, 303, 336
Ingar	Marthe	88	Joan	179
John				
Jon				

INDEX OF NAMES

Johan	336	Susannah	75, 99, 135	Martha	203
John 57, 73, 97, 232, 304		BACHELDER		Mary Ann	47
Jonah	256	Abigail	131	Sarah	257
Jonah Jonas 207, 256, 304		BACKLAND		BALEY	
Joseph	235	Lydia	151	Agnes	332
Margaret	74, 336	BACKUS		Thomas	332
Margery	336	Elizabeth	208	BALL	
Mary	73, 74, 155, 186, 207, 256, 303	William, [III]	208	Eleazar	83
Mildred	304	BACON		Elizibeth	45
Mrs. Allis	179, 232	_____	352	John	210
Nathaniel	97	Andrew	317	Lucy	83
Patience	303	Anne	374	Mary	210
Peter	179	Elizabeth	144	BALL	
Richard 96, 131, 179, 232		Joseph	174	Lydia	158
Robert	131	Mary	76, 149, 174, 200, 249, 302, 317	BALLARD	
Roger	232	Nicholas,	374	Ann	299
Sarah	42, 57, 74	Peter	200, 249	Daniel	299
Stephen	303, 336	William	76	Susannah	133
Susan	304	BACON OR BATEMAN		BALLIDON	
Susanna	256	_____	174	Mary	319
Tearsye,	303	BADCOCK		BALLIOU	
William 73, 179, 232, 256		Ann	135	Ann	182, 234
AVERY		John	99, 134, 183	Ida	182
Dorothy	331	Mary	99, 235	Isaac	182
Jacob	331	BAGLEY		Jacob	182
AXDELL		_____	315, 347, 367	John	182
_____	206	Ann	222, 273, 315, 316	Margaret	182
Mary	206	Edward 273, 315, 347, 367		Maria	182
AXTELL		John	315, 316, 347, 367	Martha	182
Mary	206	William	316	Mr	234, 284
AYERS		BAGULEY		Mrs	234, 284
Sarah	183	Barbara	198	Peter	182
AYLESWORTH		BAILEY		BALLOU	
Arthur	153	Daniel	222	Mary	175
John	75	Esther	62	Samuel	175
Mary	153	Grace	277	BALLOU GARDNER	
AYLETT		Mary	166	Lydia	185
Jane	266	Olive	222	BALLYMANT	
BABBITT		BAKER		Johan	188, 239, 289
Erasmus	135	Ann	350	BALLYMONDE	
BABCOCK		Deborah	99	Johan	239
Content	135	Hannah	219	Thomas	239, 289
Deborah	135	Isabel	101	BALSTON	
Elihu	135	Jeremiah	99	Abigail	133
Elizabeth	135, 184, 235	John	99, 219, 237	BANCROFT	
George	135, 235	Joseph	146	Elizabeth	205
Hannah	183	Martha	146	BANE	
James, 135, 183, 205, 235		Mary	260	Elizabeth	115
Jane	183, 205	Mr.	350	Sarah	115
Joanna	235	Mrs. Mary	337	BARBER	
Job	135, 183, 235	Nathaniel	126	James	185, 238, 287
John	126, 135, 235	Ruth	237	Mary	135, 185, 238
Joseph	135	Sarah	256, 304	Mr.	287, 325
Lydia	135	Susannah	99	Mrs.	185, 238, 287, 325
Mary 134, 135, 183, 235		BALCH		Thomas	238, 287, 325
Oliver	135	John	263	BARKER	
Rebecca	135	Mary	263	Hannah	279
Rebeckah	135	BALDWIN		Jacob	173
Robert	135, 235	Elizabeth	203, 218, 377	Mary	173
Sarah	134, 183, 205	Hugh	377	BARLOW	
Susanna	135	Joan	262	Hannah	168
				Israel	24

INDEX OF NAMES

Margaret	354	Agnes	290	Joseph	128, 177
Mary	102, 288	Catharine	25	Mary	128
Mary Ann	342	William	290	BEACH	
Nathan	168	BARTRAM		Abigail	261
BARLOWE		Elizabeth	147	Mary	261
Audrey	239	William	147	BEAKES	
BARNARD		BARWEK		Abraham	220
Ann	159, 296	_____	338	Elizabeth	220
Bathshua	295	BASEY		Margaret	220
Christian	248, 295	Adrian Irene	275	William	220
Dorothy	159	BASFORD		BEAN	
Edward	196, 248, 295, 330, 358	Sarah	62	Mary Elizabeth	50
Elizabeth	161	BASS		BEAUCAMP	
Jane	196, 248	Mary	190	Dorothy	298
Joan	144, 196, 248, 330, 331	Sarah	190	BEAUCHAMP	
Joane	295	BASSETT		Alice	351
John	295, 330, 331, 358	Elizabeth	280	Elizabeth	203
Margaret	295, 330, 331	BASSOCK		BEAUFERMEZ	
Mary	113	Agnes	303, 336	Seigneur De	355, 374
Samuel	159	Dorothy	337	BEAUMONT	
Sarah	105, 159, 219, 247	Edward	361	Jacob	116
William	330	Elizabeth	303, 336, 361	Lydia	116
BARNES		James	336	BEAVER	
Cansadie	40	Jane	336	Ann	27
Daniel Hays	23	Joan	336	BECKWITH	
Miss	192	Joanna	336	Ruth	208
Mr	192	Mary	256, 303, 336	BEDINGFIELD	
Rebecca	215	Mildred	361	Agnes	332, 359, 376
Rhoda	81	Mrs. Mary	337	Alice	376
Sarah Jane	23	Ralph	336, 361	Edmond	359, 376
BARNET		Robert	336	Edmund	376
_____	124	Thomas	361	Elizabeth	376
Ann	124	William	303, 336, 361	Grace	376
Rachel	124	BATCHELDER		John,	376
Samuel	124	Jemina	157	Margaret	359, 376
BARNETT		John	157, 203	Mary	376
Henry	303	Sarah	203, 213	Miss	376
BARNEY		BATEMAN		Peter	376
Ann	226	Martha	259	Robert	376
Caroline	50	Thomas	259	Thomas,	376
Walter	50	BATTEN		BEDLAKE	
BARRETT		Abner	79	Bethia	97
Martha	50	Zebeah	79	BEEBE	
BARRON		BAULSTON		Elizabeth	209
Anna	192	Elizabeth	286	Mary	155
Ellis	192	William	286	BEEDLE	
BARRY		BAUM		Elizabeth	219
Anne	154, 206, 255	John	30, 36	Thomas	219
BARSHAM		Lillie Cornelia	30, 36	BEESON	
Sarah	212	Ora	15	_____	144
BARTHOLOMEW		BAWLE		Hannah	60
Mary	81	Henry,	364	Martha	60
BARTLAMBE		Isabel	309, 341, 364	Rachel	116
Elizabeth	197	John	342, 363	BELCHER	
William	197	Marie	364	Ann	94, 128
BARTLETT		Mrs John	342, 363	Anne	128
John	189	Robert	364	Hampton	128, 177
Mary	245, 264	BAYLEY		Jane	70, 94, 128
Robert	245, 264	Thomas	248	John	128
Ruth	63	Thomasine	248	Richard	94, 128, 177
Sarah	189	BAYLISS		William	128
BARTON		Ann	94, 128, 177	BELL	

INDEX OF NAMES

Rebecca	210	Jonathan	69, 92, 93	Dorothy	224, 275, 317
BELLETT		Lucy	93	Hester	269
Elizabeth,	360	Margaret	93	Jacknell Or Jathnell	269
BELLINGHAM		Mary	93	Joanne	317, 348
Avice	376	Olive	50, 68, 69, 92	John Pratt Kennedy	47
Christopher	376	Oliver	93	Mrs.	348
BELOV		Polly	93	Mrs. Robert	317
Alexandra Morgan	9	Ralph	93	Perris	317
Andrew Brian	9	Sally Dolly	93	Richard	317, 348, 367
Brian Peter	7, 9	BIGELOW		Robert	275, 317, 348
Dean Sergius	7	Asa Elijah	26	Sara	150
Diane	7, 12	Elvira	26	Sarah Ann	47
Harold Matthew	7	Hiram	26	Thankful	133
Kellie	9	Martha	26	BIRDLEY	
Peter Sergius	7, 12	Moroni	26	Andrew	211
BEMER		BIGG		Mary	211
Sally	125	Alice	306, 338	BIRDSALL	
BENMORE		BIGNETT		Judith	245
Philip	186	Grace	143, 194	BIRK	
Rebecca	186	BILL		Mary Maxine	14
BENNETT		Dorothy	306	BISHOP	
Ann	273	John	306	Cecily	255, 302, 335
Anna	315	BILLINGS		Richard	302, 335
Edward	146	Ebenezer	153	BISHOPP	
Elizabeth	202	Hannah	153	Jane	262, 308
John	273, 315	Margaret	137	BISSE	
Sarah	146	BILLIOU		Edward	248
William	202	_____	182	James	296
BENTON		Catharine	182	Mary	296
Jonathan	113	Christina	98, 134, 182	BISSETT	
Martha	113	Francoise	182	Asher	58
BENTYNE		Gerritje Lamberts	182	Margaret	58
Pierronne	234	Maria	182	BJORNSEN	
BERGER		Pierre	134, 182, 234	Ingeborg	229
Erik	168, 228, 281	BILLIOU		Karen	88, 120, 169
Mr	228, 281	Francoise	182	Knut	228, 281
Mrs	228, 281	Thomas	182, 234, 285	BLACK	
Mrs Erik	168, 228	BILLIOU		Kesiah	80
Mrs Isak	168	Anna	234	Samuel	80
BERNARD		BINGHAM		BLACKSHAW	
Elizabeth	114	Alexander	42	Rondle	346, 366
BERRY		Eliza	42	BLACKSTONE	
Elizabeth	183	BIRCH		Ealse Or Alice	313
John	206, 255	Agnes	239, 289	Mr.	313
BERTIE		Alice	289	BLAIR	
Mary	355	Christopher	326	Mary Texanna East	30
Peregrine,	197	Diadama	23, 42, 58	BLAKENSHIP	
Henry	197	Elizabeth	326	Drewey?	94, 129
BICKOMBE		Henry	326	BLAKESLEE	
Joan	248, 296	Joan	326	_____	210
BIDDLE		Johan	239	BLANCHARD	
Ann	273, 315, 347	John	289, 326	Eleanor	295
BIDDLE OR BIDDUL		Jonathan	76, 100, 138	Hannah	267
Mrs.	315	Maria	326	Thomas	267
William	315, 347	Marie	188	BLANKENSHIP	
BIDLACK		Mary	76, 100, 138	Anne Or Nancy	71, 94, 129
Asa	93	Philip	326	BLISH	
Betsy	93	Walter	326	Alice	262
Daniel	93	William	239, 289, 326	BLISS	
Edith	93	BIRD		Elizabeth	109, 148, 152
Edith	93	_____	348, 367	George	148
Eunice	92	Amy	275, 317, 348	Hanna	152
Hannah	69, 93				

INDEX OF NAMES

Hannah	152	Anna	227	Peter	207
Joanna	152	Benjamin	167	BRANDON	
Mary	258	David	118	Anne	372
Samuel	109, 152	Deborah	119	Catherine	354, 372
BLIZZARD		Desire	227	Eleanor	323, 354, 373
Asner	58	Elizabeth	87, 118	Frances	373
Margaret	58	Experience	167	Henry	372
BLODGETT		Hannah	118, 167, 168	Margaret	372
Isaac	125	Ichabod	118	Mary PRINCESS OF	
Persis	125	Ichabod E.	87	ENG	354, 372
Susanna	191	Jane	87, 118, 119	BRANSON	
BODEN		Joseph	118	Ann	200
Effie Maria	18	Judah	65, 87	Elizabeth	149
Willard	18	Lydia	118, 119	Hannah	149
BODLEGH		Mary	48, 65, 87	Mary	79, 106, 149, 200
Joan	330	Mehitable	227	Nathaniel	149, 200, 249
John	330	Meribah	87	Rebecca	149
BOGUE		Peace	119	William	106, 149, 200
Louise	83	Rest	118	BRASIER	
BOLLIS		Ruth	118	Alice	151, 201
Mary	77	Samuel	167	BRAZEBROOK	
BOND		Sarah	87, 118	Ellen	379
Bethia	133	Silas	119	John	379
Mary	258	Stephen	167	Margaret	379
Nathaneil	133	Thomas	87, 118, 167	Rowland	379
Robert	258	Tristram	227	Sibilla	379
BOND OR CAULEY		Walt	168	William	379
Sarah	61	BOWMAN		BREND	
BONITER		Jane	119	Thomasia	233, 283
Ephram	351	Joseph	119	BRESTEDE	
Jane	351	BOWNE		Maria	182
BONSALL		Dorothy	180, 181	BREWSTER	
Elizabeth	148	James	278	Agnes	380
BOOMER		Lydia	278	Edward	370
Mary	184	BOWTH		Elizabeth	137, 353
BOOTH		Dorothy	360	Fear	293, 353
Alice	376	Francis	360	Henry	370, 380
Elizabeth	152	BOYCE		James	370, 380
Emily	71	Joseph	150	John	370
Mary	152	Sarah	150	Jonathan	353
Phillip	376	BOYDEN		Love	353
Sarah	265	Sarah	59	Lucretia	353
Zachariah	152	BOYNTON		Mary	293, 321, 352, 370
BORDEN		Abigail	172	Maude	370, 380
Sarah	278	BRABROOK		Mr	353
BOREMAN		Kathryn	306	Patience	280, 321, 353
	227, 278	BRACKETT		Prudence	353, 370
Hannah	227	Mary	216	Sarah	353
Samuel	167	BRADBURY		William	293, 321, 352, 370, 380
Waitestill	168	David	62	Wrestling	353
BOREN		Olive	62	BRIAN	
Lucina	26	Polly	61	Marcus	305
William Jasper, [SR]	26	Sarah	215	BRIAN OR BRIANT	
BOSWORTH		William	61	Rebecca	200
Priscilla	112	BRADFORD		Thomas	200
BOURNE		Miss	258, 305	BRIANT	
Elizabeth	141	Sarah	235	Agnes	242, 292, 328
BOWEN		Susanna	259	BRICE	
Ann	297	BRADSHAW		Isabel	362
BOWER		Isabell	315, 346, 366	Mary	118, 166
Huldah	174	BRANCH		BRIGGS	
BOWERMAN		Hannah	207		

INDEX OF NAMES

Agnes	290	Andrew	209	James	70, 110
Ann	75, 100, 136	Caleb	259	Jane	183, 204, 205
Anne	136, 186	Dinah	125	John	204, 300, 358, 375
Clement	186, 238	Elizabeth	176, 258	Jonathan	110, 154
Constant	207	Eunice	259	Joseph	109, 205
Daniel	186	Gersham	259	Josiah	204
Elizabeth	238	Gilbert	258	Katherine	205, 359
Experience	238	Grace	209, 258	Lydia	204, 253, 275
Hannah	135	Hannah 156, 208, 209, 259		Marquis Delbert	82
Joan	186, 226, 238	Hannah Or Anna	259	Martha	116, 300
John	238, 290	Henry	209, 258, 305	Mary	110, 153, 204, 205
Jonathan	238	Hugh	259	Mathew	332
Lydia	186	Isaac	209, 259	May	250
Martha	100, 136	John	259	Mehitable	205
Mary	186	Joseph	259	Mercy	261
Mary Wilkerson	167	Joshua,	259	Nichols, 158, 183, 204, 205, 253	
Samuel	186	Lucy	125	Patience	110
Susannah	186	Martha	259	Phebe	112
Thomas 100, 136, 186, 238		Mary	259	Priscilla	96
William	207	Mehitable	259	Rebecca	204, 300
BRIGHTON		Miriam	259	Robert	359
Mary	303	Miss	258	Ruth	82, 109, 110, 154
BRIGHTWEN		Mr	258, 305	Samuel	96, 261
Susan	221	Mrs. William	258	Sarah	80, 111, 134, 159, 183, 204, 205
BRINKLOW		Samuel	259	Son	356
Frances	130, 178	Sarah	258, 259	Sophie A.	276
BRINTON		Simeon	125	Susan	159
_____	346, 347, 366	Susanna	259	Thankful,	109
Ann	222, 273, 315	Thomas	259, 305	Thomas 110, 151, 153, 204	
Anna	315	Timothy,	259	William	204
Edward	273	William	258	Zebulon,	82
Eleanor	315	BROUGH		BROWN JR	
Elizabeth	164, 222, 274	Margery	360	Eleazer	110
Ellin	315, 346	William	360	Mary	110
Esther	274	BROUGHTON		Temperance	110
Harry	347	Katherine,	301	BROWN SR	
Isabell	366	Abigail	110	Ann	82, 109
Jean	274	Abraham	80, 205	Eleazer	82, 109, 110, 154
John	347, 366	Agnes	359, 375	BROWN	
Margery	366	Ane	154	Jane	253
Mary	366	Ann	82, 110, 253	John	278
Stephen	315	Anna	61, 81, 82, 110	Martha	253, 288
Thomas 273, 315, 346, 347, 366		Anne	204, 358, 359	Mary	278
William 222, 273, 315, 347		Anthony	204	Peter	253, 288, 297, 300
BROCK		Barbara	344	Priscilla	288, 300
Elizabeth Rowden	148	Cornelius	204	BROWN	
Richard	165	Daniel	110, 151	Edmund	359
Susanna	165	Deborah	131, 154	Joan	359
BROCKE		Ebenezer	109, 110	BROWNE	
James	249	Edward	204, 205, 253, 300, 375	_____	356
BROCKWAY		Elizabeth 70, 82, 109, 110, 131, 153, 183, 204, 205, 332, 375		Abigail	151, 159
Mary	111	Ephraim	205	Abraham	297
BROCKWELL		Frances	205	Agnes	332, 359
Elizabeth 214, 265, 269, 309		George	359	Alice	237, 287, 325, 356
BROMLEY		Grace	154, 358, 376	Ambrose	297
Content	82	Hannah	110, 153, 262	Ann	297
Contest	82	Hepzibah	109	Anne	332, 356, 372
BROOKE		Honor	226	Barbara	344
_____	361	Ichabod	111	Christopher 297, 332, 358, 359, 376	
Elizabeth,	355				
Katherine	361				
BROOKS					

INDEX OF NAMES

Daniel	154	Rebecca	98, 133	Leslie Lamond	20
Deborah	81, 107, 151	BUFFINGTON		BURBANK	
Dorothy	150, 201, 298	Sarah	115	Mary	74
Ebenezer	154	BULKLEY		BURCH	
Edith	297	Elizabeth	204		188
Elizabeth	154, 297, 332, 359	BULLARD		Asa	58
Hannah	154, 201		246	Bathsheba	188
Hester	107, 150, 151, 159	Abigail	143	Benjamin	58
Hester Esther	151	Ann	194	Elizabeth	137, 138, 188
Isabel	301	Ason	246	Eunice	42, 58
James	201	Beatrice	194	Hiram	58
Joan	250, 297, 300	Benjamin	194	Jane	76, 100
John	107, 150, 151, 154, 159, 201, 250, 297, 325, 356, 375	Ellen	143, 194, 246	Jeremiah	100, 101, 137, 138, 188
Jonathan	154	George	194	John	100
Joseph	151, 153	Grace	143, 194	Jonathan	42, 58, 76, 100, 188
Lydia	151, 201	Hannah	143	Joseph	101, 137, 188
Margaret	184, 201, 236, 250, 287, 332	Henry	194, 246, 294	Lewis	188
Martha	300	Jemima	59, 77, 103	Lorana	58
Mary	151, 153, 154, 201, 250, 300, 301	Joane	194	Margaret	137
Mrs Anne	297, 332	John	103, 143, 194, 294, 329	Mary	58, 100, 138, 188
Mrs Thomas	287, 325	Joseph	77, 103, 143	Mrs	100, 101, 137, 138
Peter, [Jr.]	301	Katherine	194, 246	Sally	58
Preserve	254	Magdalene	103, 143	Sarah	58
Richard	237, 297	Margaret	103, 194, 246, 294	Thomas	137, 188, 239
Robert	332, 356, 375	Mary	180, 194	William	76
Ruhamah	151	Michael	143	Zerviah	100
Ruth	151	Mrs.	294	BURCHE	
Sarah	151, 153, 154, 297	Robert	194	Johan	188
Thomas	237, 250, 286, 287, 297, 300, 325, 332, 356	Sarah	103, 194	Mrs.	188
William	201	William	143, 194, 246	Richard	239
BROWNELL		BULLER		Richarde	188, 239, 289
Ann	226	John	246, 294, 329	BURDICK	
Charles	227	Margaret	246	Benjamin	183
Mary	137, 227, 236	BULLINE		Lutellus	26
BROWNING		John	204	Mary	183
Bertram	344	Priscilla	204	Sarah	26
Deborah	150	Sarah	204	BURGES	
Elizabeth	344	BULLOCK		Allicia	320
Mary	251	Alice	334, 360, 376	Anna	351
BRYANT		Anne	376	Anne	320, 350
Mary	292, 328	Avice	376	Calip	320
William	292, 328	Bridget	376	Christiana	320
BUCK		Christopher	376	Constance	320, 351
Margaret	143, 195	Dorothy	360	Dorathy	280
BUCKLAND		Eleanor	360, 376	Elisb.	351
Abigail	131	Elizabeth	360	Elisha	320
Lydia	275	George	360	Elizabeth	280, 320
BUCKLER		Gilbert	360, 376	Ellice	350, 368
Alexander	307, 339	Gregory	360	Ellis	320
Catherine	262, 307, 339	Jane	360	Esther	317
Elizabeth	307	Johan	360	Frances	320
BUCKLEY		John	360	Grace	369
Hannah	132	Margaret	299, 333, 360	Henry	320, 351
BUCKMINSTER		Margery	360	Honor	320, 350
Mary	133	Philippa	360	Humphrey	351
BUDD		Richard	360	Humphry	320
		Thomas	334, 360, 376	Isabell	320
		William	360	James	320
		BUNN		Jane	320, 351
		Elizabeth	77, 103	John	320, 351, 369
		BUNNELL		Joshua	320
		Ellen Bergitte	20		

INDEX OF NAMES

Mrs Ellice	350, 368	Sarah	211	CALLENDER	
Richard	351	BURROWS		Sarah	92, 124
Robert	320	Elizabeth	211	CALVERT	
Samuel	320	BURT		Edward	314
Thomas	280, 320, 350, 351, 369	Mary	259	Elizabeth	314
BURGESS		BURTCH		Ellin	314
Ann	342	Abigail	100	Grace	271, 314
Benjamin	228	Joshua	100	Isabel	220, 271, 314, 315
Dorathy	227, 280	Marcy	100	Jane	314
Dorothy 117, 118, 168, 228		BUSHNELL		Johannes	314
Elizabeth	279, 280	Rebecca	275	John	271, 314, 346
Hugh	198	BUTLER		Susanna	314
Ichabod	228	Agnes	343, 348, 364, 367	Thomas	314
John	223, 274	Alice	360	William	314, 346
Joseph 168, 227, 228, 280		Deborah	108	CAMERON	
Lydia	280	Joane	343, 364, 367	Jeanne	91, 124
Martha	198	Marion	364	CAMP	
Mary	86, 227, 228	Prudence	227	Mrs. Mary	262
Mr.	195	Thomas 108, 343, 364, 367		CAMPBELL	
Patience	168, 228	BUTTER		Dugal	282, 322
Pesillay	228	Alice	364	Duncan	231, 282, 322
Rebecca	228	Ann	364	Elizabeth	172
Ruth	280	Elizabeth	364	Grace	171, 231
Thomas 227, 228, 280, 320		Gilbert	364	James	172
BURGIS BURGESS		John	364	John	171, 172, 231, 282
Martin	224	Margaret	364	Margaret	171
Sarah	165, 223, 274	Miss	364	Mary 91, 124, 171, 231, 282	
BURLINGAME		Mrs. Marion	364	Mrs Sarah	124, 171
Hannah	136	Sibell	364	Rachel	172
Thomas	136	William	364	Samuel	172
BURMAN		BUTTERWORTH		William	124, 171, 231
Hannah	167, 227	Benjamin	140	CAMPF	
Jane	118	Huldah	140	Conrad	91
Mary	118, 167, 227	Sarah	241	CANFIELD	
Samuel	227	BUTTRICK		Rachel	174
Thomas 118, 167, 227, 278		Hannah	125, 172	CANNEY	
BURNAP		BYE		Mary	186
Robert	205	John	223	CANNON	
Sarah	205	Martha	224	Angus Munn	24
BURNES		Nathaniel	224	Deborah Jane	24
Mary Ann	23	Sarah	223	CANNON	
BURNETT		BYRTCH		Alice	363
Sarah	204	David	100	Thomas	363
BURNHAM		Elizabeth	100	CAPRON	
Ettie	16	BYTHESEA		Hannah	139
BURNINGTON		Ann	296	CARLE	
Alice	360	Joseph	296	Ann	326
BURNS OR BARNS		CABLE		CARLISLE	
Elizabeth	299	Sarah	225	Joseph	204
Richard	299	CADMAN		Rachael	204
BURPEE		George	142	CARPENTER	
Hannah	132	Hannah	142	Amanda M.	25
BURR		CALDWELL		Franklin	25
Anne	288	Hannah	105, 269	Hannah	158
Mary	321	CALKINS		Sarah	258
BURROUGHS		Angelina	37	CARR	
_____	156, 211	Ann	257	Benjamin	62
Hannah	211	William	257, 304	Hannah	62
Jeremiah	211, 262	William Mrs	257, 304	CARR, JR.	
John	156, 211, 262	CALL		Elizabeth	184
Mary	111, 156, 211	Anson Vasco	23	Robert	184
		Eliza Catherine	23	CARRIELL	

INDEX OF NAMES

Mary	202	CHADS	Jonah	82						
Nathaniel	202	Francis	147	Jonathan	83					
CARROL		Grace	147	Joseph	155					
Joseph	204	CHAFFIN	Lucy	83	Lydia	82, 111				
Priscilla	204	Samuel	83	Marcy	155					
CARSON		CHALMERS	Elizabeth	60	Mary	155				
Jemima	57	CHAMBERLAIN	Abigail	158	Mrs Thomas	287, 325				
Mr.	57	Job	156	Mrs-Alexander	325, 356					
CARTER		Robert	146	Olive	111					
Abigail	218	Sarah	146	Permelia	25, 45, 46, 62					
Benjamin	298	CHAMBERS	Eliza	105, 147, 199	Phebe	83, 111				
Daniel	115	John	147, 198, 249	Mary	205	Prudence	83, 111			
Emma Smith	51	Mrs	199	Sarah	83, 111, 155	Rebecca	155			
Hannah	115	William	199, 249	Solomon	62, 82, 83, 111	Ruth	111			
Lyman White	51	CHAMPLIN	Margaret Emma	25	Susanna	83	Sam Christmas	3		
Mary	298	Mary	135, 235	Polly	61	Susannah	62, 82	Samuel	45, 62, 83, 155	
Rachel	105	William	235	William	235	Thomas	287, 325, 356	Sarah	83, 111, 155	
CASE		William Jefferson	61	William	82, 110, 111, 155, 207	CHAPPEL		Solomon	62, 82, 83, 111	
Hannah	276	CHAMPNEY	Mary	259	Caleb	208	CHARLETON		Susanna	83
Kathy Lynn	3	CHANDLER	Mary	269	Ruth	208	Elizabeth	85	Thomas	287, 325, 356
William	276	Mary	269	John	85	CHARLTON		John	85	
CASH		CHAPEL	Jonathan	83	Elizabeth	64	Elizabeth	64	John	64
Katherine	297	Sarah	83	John	64	CHASE		John	64	
CASON		CHAPLAIN	Elizabeth	330	Benjamin	277	Benjamin	277	John	64
Elizabeth	243	William	330	Caleb	76	Caleb	76	Deborah	48, 65	
CASWELL		CHAPMAN		Deborah	48, 65	Hannah	76	Hannah	76	
Marcy	207	Aima	83	Hannah Beary	76	Isaac	162	Hannah Beary	76	
William	207	Alexander	155, 207, 255, 301, 325, 356	Isaac	162	Joseph	226	Isaac	162	
CAULKINS		Alice	237, 287, 325	Judith	156	Judith	156	Joseph	226	
Hugh	258	Amos	62	Mary	162	Mary	162	Judith	156	
Lois	258	Anna	83	Phillippe	276	Phillippe	276	Mary	162	
Sarah	258	Anne	207, 255	Sarah	226	Sarah	226	Phillippe	276	
CAULKINS CALKINS		Barbara	3	CHASE		CHASTE		Sarah	226	
Ann	208, 256, 257	Bethia	155	Martha	162	Martha	162	CHASTE		
David	258	Betsey	83	CHASTON		Brooke Ashley	4	CHASTON		
Deborah	155, 208, 258	Chloe Elizabeth	3	Diane	3	Diane	3	Brooke Ashley	4	
Hannah	258	Christiana	348	Gary Dee	3	Gary Dee	3	Diane	3	
Hugh	208, 256, 257, 304	Clary	111	Gregory Kent	3	Gregory Kent	3	Gary Dee	3	
John	208, 255, 257, 258	David	83	Lindsay Michelle	3	Lindsay Michelle	3	Gregory Kent	3	
Mary	258	Desire	155	CHATFIELD		Esther	111	Lindsay Michelle	3	
Rebecca	258	Dorcas	83	Esther	111	Esther	111	CHATFIELD		
Sarah	255, 257, 258	Dudley	207, 255, 302	CHEEKE		Mary	355	Esther	111	
Susan	258	Elizabeth	111, 155	Mary	355	Mary	355	CHEEKE		
CAULTON		Esther	62	CHENEY		Agnes	246	Mary	355	
Anne Or Alice	374	Fanny	69	Agnes	246	Alice	294	CHENEY		
CAVE		Hannah	45, 62, 111, 155	Alice	294	Benjamin	143	Agnes	246	
Margaret	374	Jeffery Harold	3	Benjamin	143	Benjamin	143	Alice	294	
Roger	374	Jeremiah	155	Deborah	195	Deborah	195	Benjamin	143	
CECIL		John	83, 155	Dorothy	246	Dorothy	246	Deborah	195	
Agnes	374	CHADS		Edward	247, 294	Edward	247, 294	Dorothy	246	
Anne	284, 324, 355	Francis	147	CHADSON		Brooke Ashley	4	Edward	247, 294	
Elizabeth	355, 374	Grace	147	Brooke Ashley	4	Brooke Ashley	4	Brooke Ashley	4	
Frances	355	CHAFFIN		Diane	3	Diane	3	Diane	3	
Jane	355	Lucy	83	Gary Dee	3	Gary Dee	3	Gary Dee	3	
Margaret	374	Samuel	83	Gregory Kent	3	Gregory Kent	3	Gregory Kent	3	
Mary	355	CHALMERS		Lindsay Michelle	3	Lindsay Michelle	3	Lindsay Michelle	3	
Mildred	324, 355	Elizabeth	60	CHATFIELD		Esther	111	Esther	111	
Richard	355, 373	Abigail	158	Esther	111	Esther	111	Esther	111	
Robert	355	Job	156	CHEEKE		Mary	355	Mary	355	
William	324, 355, 373	Robert	146	Mary	355	Mary	355	Mary	355	
CECIL OR CYSSELL		Sarah	146	CHENEY		Agnes	246	Agnes	246	
Joan	359	CHAMBERS		Agnes	246	Alice	294	Alice	294	

INDEX OF NAMES

Eleanor	195	Maria	102	Daniel	266
Elizabeth	246, 294	Mary	142	Edward	364
Hannah	103, 143	Mrs John	341, 363	Elizabeth	266, 342
Jane	195	Samuel	210	Frances	342
John	195, 246, 294, 329	Susanna	174	Isabel	342, 364
Joseph	103, 143, 195	Susannah	25	Jacob	91, 124
Josiah	143	CLARKE		James	342
Julian	195, 246	Agnes	341	Jane	266
Lawrence	195, 246, 294	Alexander	341	Joanna	266
Lucy	247	Alice	298	Job	266
Margaret 77, 103, 143, 195		Annes	308	John	266, 342
Mary	143, 247	Catherine Heaver	27	Judith	266
Mehitable	143, 144, 195	Edward	341	Lydia	215, 266
Melitiah	144	Ellenor	341	Margaret	266, 342, 343
Prudence	143, 144	Francis	341	Mary	91, 266, 364
Rebecca	195	George	341	Mrs. Alice	310, 342
Sarah	195	Joan	341, 363	Mrs. Elizabeth	342, 364
Susanna	247	John	298, 308, 341, 363	Richard	216, 310, 342, 364, 378
Susannah	143, 246	Mary	186	Robert	215, 266, 310, 342, 364, 378
Thomas 143, 195, 247, 294		Maryen	341	Roger	342
William 143, 195, 246, 294		Miss	186, 238, 289	Sarah	160, 215, 266
CHESNAY		Mrs. John	341	Thomas	215, 342
Agnes	294	Roger	341	CLERE	
Ralph De	294, 329	Susanna	135	Elizabeth 158, 214, 219, 265	
CHICHESTER		Thomas	239, 289	John	214, 265
Joane	296	Walter	341	Mrs-John	214
Mary	216	CLARKE		CLERE	
Richard	296	Alice	365	Anne	344
CHILD		CLASSON		Elizabeth	376
Rebecca	237	Margareta	150	Katherine	265
CHOLMELEY		CLAYTON		Mrs-John	214, 265
Catherine ,	372	Ann	367, 379	CLIFFORD	
Richard,	372	Esther	222	Alice,	203
CHRISTENSEN		CLEANY		Anne,	372
Kari	120	Rebecca	150	Charles De	354
Ruby Caroline	315	CLEAVE		Eleanor,	323, 354
CHRISTMAS		Elizabeth	222	Elizabeth,	372
Barbara	2, 3	John	222	Henry De	354
Harlan	2	CLEAVES		Henry,	323, 354, 372
Holly Sue	2	Benjamin	157	Ingeram De,	372
Luanne M	2	Martha	157	Jane De	372
CHURCH		Rebecca	157	John	132
Elizabeth	245	CLEMENS		Margaret 284, 323, 354, 372	
Richard	245	Ann	124	Mary	376
Thomasyn	285	Elizabeth	124	Maud	372
CHURCHILL		Isabel	124	Thomas De	372
Ann	340	James	92	Ursula	372
Hannah	257	Margaret	124	CLIFTON	
CLAGHORN		Mary	124	Bathsheba	168
Experience	167	Rachel	124	Benjamin	168
James	167	Rebecca	68, 91, 124	Dorothy	117, 118, 168
CLARK		Ruth	124	Hannah	168
Agnes	263, 308, 341	Sarah	124	Jane	87, 118, 168
Annes	341	CLEMENT		Lydia	168
Betsey	59	Elizabeth	260	Margaret	168
David	102	Lydia	266	Mary	117, 168
Elizabeth	79, 176, 344	CLEMENTS		Patience	168
Francis Elizabeth	36	Abraham	364	Sarah	168
Hannah	210, 264	Abraham	266	Savory	117, 118, 168
James	79, 210	Agnes Alice	266, 310	CLINGER	
Jenny	59	Alice	342	Martin Albert	20
John	341, 344, 362	Ann	310		

INDEX OF NAMES

Tenie	20	Joane Ann	215, 267, 310	Anne	308
CLINTON		John	267, 310	Benjamin	157
Archibald	92, 124	Mrs-George	351	Bethia	157
Mary	68, 92, 124	COLLET		Bethiah	112, 157
Sarah	92	William	164	Caleb	263
CLOUGH		COLLIER		Christopher	308
Jemima	161	Sarah	353	Daniel	157
CLOWARD		COLLINGS		Deborah	83, 112, 157
Jacob, Jr.	25	Rebecca	200	Elizabeth	157, 211, 212, 263, 308
Susan	25	COLLINS		Exercise	263
CLOWS		Abigail	114	Hannah	211, 212
Sarah	146	Alice	84, 144, 197, 378	Jane	308
William	146	Allice	114	Jemina	157
CLYDE		Ann	63, 84, 115	Joan	308
Rebecca	237	Anna	46, 63, 85, 161	John	112, 157, 211, 308, 340, 362
CLYNT		Benjamin	84, 114, 160, 161, 217	Joshua	263
Jane	189, 240	Edward	199, 249	Lot	157, 211, 212, 263
COATES		Elizabeth	114, 161, 200, 249	Lott	157
Elizabeth	78	Ephraim	84, 114, 161	Lucy	157
Samuel	78	Ephraim, [Jr.]	114	Lydia	157
COBURN		Esther	84, 114	Martha	157, 212
Anna	84	Francis	148, 199, 249	Mary	157, 211, 212, 263
John	84	Hannah	153	Mrs Marie	308, 341
COCKE		Hester	269	Nathaniel	211, 212
Joane	337	John	160, 161, 217, 288, 378	Rebecca	157, 212
CODDINGTON		Joseph	200	Richard	263, 308, 341
Elizabeth	351	Judith	85, 162	Robert	308
John	351	Katherine	200	Roger	211, 212, 263, 308
COKE		Levi	114	Sarah	211, 212, 263
Margaret	355	Margritt	199, 200	Seeth	263
COLBURN		Martha	114, 160	Thomas	308
Daniel	157	Mary	114, 161, 199, 200	William,	212
Elizabeth	157	Mary E.	45	CONART	
COLBY		Mrs John	160, 217	Martha	294
Dorothy	159	Priscilla	106, 148, 200	CONRAD	
John	214	Richard	63, 84, 85, 114	Charles	30
Sarah	214	Robert	269	Mary Elizabeth	30
COLCORD		Ruben	85	CONWAY	
Hannah	269	Samuel	161	Catherine	267
COLDER OR GOLDER		Sarah	148, 161, 199	CONYERS	
Mary	313	Tristram	162	John,	372
COLE		William	114	Maud	372
Agnes	242	COLMAN		COOK	
Alexander	274, 316	Sarah	173	Anne Or Alice	374
Alice	320, 351, 352, 369	COLTON		Child	245
Amias	191, 242, 292	Abigail	152	Elizabeth	245, 374, 375
Elizabeth	133, 224, 274, 316	Joanna	152	Experience	101
Hannah	278	Thomas	152	Henry	245
Johana	292	COLVORD		Hester	245
Martha	52	Nicholas	339	John	190
Mrs-George	351, 369	COMLEY		Judith	245
Samuel	242	Anne	359	Martha	226
William	242, 292	COMONDELL		Mehitable	140
COLEMAN		Christopher	345	Naomi	190
Elizabeth	52	Jane	345	Nicholas	140
Margaret	265, 269	COMSTOCK		Patience	203
Prime Thornton	52	Esther	101	Richard,	374
Thomas	265, 269	CONANT		William	128, 375
COLES		_____	211, 308	COOKE	
George	351, 369	Abigail	211	_____	309, 327, 341
Humphrey	316	Agnes	263, 308	Anne	355, 374
Jane Jone	267				

INDEX OF NAMES

Anthony	355, 374	Joan	361, 377
Damarius	245	COX	
Edward	244, 293, 374	Mary	247
Elizabeth	193, 211, 213, 245, 263, 278, 309	Robert	247
Esther	193	CRAIG	
Frances	374	_____	225
Francis	192, 244, 293	CRAINE	
Hester	192, 244	Ann	47
Jacob	245	Averick	46
Jane	245	Catherine	27, 46
John	141, 192, 193, 245	Eleanor	63
Josiah	245	Isabel	47
Katherine	374	John	47, 63
Margaret	374	Mary	47, 63
Martha	263, 309	Philip	64
Mary	193, 245, 309	Robert	27, 46, 64
Mercy	193	Thomas	47, 64
Mildred,	324, 355, 374	William	46, 47, 63
Nathaniel	309	CRAINE	
Nusi	327, 357	_____	216
Samuel	309	CRANDALL	
Sarah	102, 141, 192, 193	Hannah Taylor	181
Susanna	193	Jane	183
Susannah	309	Lydia	135
William	263, 309, 341, 374	Mary	81, 82
COOKERY		CRANE	
Hannah	237	Dorothy	362
Henry	237	CRANNEY	
COOKSON		Elizabeth	71
Daniel	86, 117	Hiram Kinsley	71
Elizabeth	86	CRANSTON	
Joseph	86	Mary	259
Mary	47, 64, 86	CRAW	
Mrs.	86, 117	Johan	339, 362
Olive	86	CRAYFORD	
Rachel	86	Ambrose	352
Samuel	64, 86, 117	Katherine	352
Sarah	86	CREBER	
COOLEY		Alice	114, 161
Lariann Deon	3	CRICHTON	
COOPER		Isabella	7, 12
Ann	223	CRIER	
Josiah Or Joseph	202	Rebecca	79
Waitawhile	202	Thomas	79
COOPER OR WOOLST		CRISPE	
Hannah	199	Rebecca	247
COPE		CRISPIN	
_____	316	Martha	106
COPLESTON		CROCKER	
Jane	316	Johae	180, 233
COPPOCK		CROMLAN	
Alice Ann	145, 220	Florence	242, 291
Barthomer	145, 220	CROMLEY OR GOMLE	
Hannah	221	_____	359
CORBERT		Anne	359
Averick	46, 63	CROMWELL	
CORBETT		Anne	254
Mary	244	Elizabeth	206, 254, 301
William	244	Thomas,	254, 301
CORBIN		CROOK	
_____	174	Annie	71
Benjamin	174	Edith	128
Dinah	174		
Jemima	174		
Joanna	126, 174		
CORISH			
David	130		
Priscilla	96, 130		
CORNELL			
Alice	86		
Hannah	167		
John	167		
Jonathan	167		
Sarah	167		
Susanna	184		
Thomas	184		
CORNING			
Mary	59		
CORTELYOU			
Ellen	74		
CORYTON			
Anna	367		
COTTELL			
Sarah	267		
William	267		
COTTLEY			
Thomas	248		
COTTON			
Margaret	299, 333, 359		
Mary	354		
Mrs Roger	333, 359		
Roger	333, 359		
COTTRELL			
_____	98		
Ann	181		
Anna	181		
Bethiah	181		
Dorothy	155		
Eleazer	98, 134, 181		
Elizabeth	154, 181		
Gersham	181		
Gershom	134		
Hannah	181		
Hannah Taylor	181		
Jabez	181		
James	181		
John	181, 234		
Martha	134, 181		
Mary	134, 181		
Nicholas	134, 181, 234		
Nicholas, III	155		
Penelope	181		
Ruth	134		
Sarah	74, 98, 99, 134		
Smith	134		
COURTNEY			
Ann Meriah	42		
COVERT			
Betsy	53		
COWIN			
Isabel	26, 46		
COWPER			

INDEX OF NAMES

Edward	128	Miriam	22, 38, 54	Hannah	69, 92, 126, 174
Elizabeth	71	Moses	54	Hezekiah	174
Emanuel	71	Nancy	54	Jemima	174
Emily	71	Peter	54	Joanna	126
George Henry	71	Semantha Amilla	16	John	126, 173
Hannah	128	CUNNYNGHAM		Keziah	174
Henry	70	David,	138	Mary	174
Jane	70, 71	Margaret	138	Olive	126
John	71, 94, 176	CURETON		Patience	174
Joseph	71	Susanna	105	Rachel	174
Margaret	52, 70	CURRIER		Sarah	126, 174
Martha	94, 128, 176	Abigail	84, 151, 159	Seth	92, 126, 174
May	52, 71, 127, 128, 176	Abner	63	Susanna	174
Richard	70, 71, 94, 128	Ann	113, 158, 159, 214	Timothy	174
Robert	52	Anna	46, 63	Uriah	174
Samuel	71	Benjamin	151, 159	D'EVERQUEMONT	
Sarah Ann	71	Daniel	159	Hannah	80
Seth	71	Dorothy	63, 84, 113, 159	Pierre Duvaucel	80
William	52, 70, 71, 94	Ebenezer, SR.	159	DABERNON	
CROOK, JR.		Elizabeth	113, 265	Joan	367, 379
Jane	94	Ezekiel	63, 84	DABY	
Mary	94	Hannah	84, 158, 159, 214	Elizabeth	172, 173
William	94, 127, 176	Henry	113	Hannah	92, 125, 172, 173
CROOK, SR.		Irene	45	John	125, 172, 173
Margaret	127	Israel	113	Joseph	172
Mary	127	Jacob	84, 113	Mary	172
William	127, 176	James	214, 265	Mercy Wilson	172
CROSS		Jeffrey	265	Nahum	172
Hanna	192	Joanna	214	Robert	172
CROSSMAN		John	63, 159	Simon	172
Ann	268	Joseph	159	Thomas	173
CROW		Judeth	159	DABY OR DARBY	
Elizabeth	279	Judith	113, 159	Hester	151
CROWDER		Margaret	63	John	151
_____	181	Mary	46, 63, 113, 151, 158, 159, 214	DACRE	
Mary	181	Maud	214	Anne	354
CROWFOOT		Nancy	63	DADA	
John	130	Phebe	113	Catherine	311
Sarah	130	Rachel	159	DALEY	
CRUFF		Reuben	63	Mary Matilda	16
Rhoda	185	Richard	158, 159, 214, 265	DALRYMPLE	
CUDWORTH		Roxanna	45	_____	17, 76, 101
Elizabeth	187	Ruben	113	Adeline Charry	17
CULE		Ruth	63	Alzina Adelaide	17
Cheney	247	Sally	63	Amanda	17
Mary	247	Samuel	46, 63, 84, 113, 159, 214	Andrew	24, 43, 58, 76, 101
CULE OR MASON		Sarah	25, 46, 63, 159	Anna	76
Margaret	143, 195	Susan	159	Barbary	76
Mr.	195	Thomas	113, 151, 158, 214	Betsey	59
CUMMINGS		William	159	Betsy	59
Ann	152, 202	CURTIS		Caroline	24
CUNNINGHAM		Catharine	182	Catherine	138
Abigail Jane	54	Richard	182	Cordelia Maria	16, 23, 24
Abraham	54	CUTHBERTSON		David	43, 58, 59, 76, 101, 138
Caroline	54	Cuthbert	244	Deborah Jane	24
Eliza	54	CUTLER		Delia	18
Elizabeth	54	_____	174	Dexter Davis	17
Esther	138	Abigail	174	Dorothy	58, 59, 76
Henry	38, 53	Dinah	126, 174	Edgar	24, 43
Martha Obedience	54	Elizabeth	92, 126, 174	Edward	59
Mary	38			Eliza Theodocia	24
Mary Ann	54			Elizabeth	76, 138

INDEX OF NAMES

DENMAN	Susanna 62	DIMMOCK
Hanna Or Ann 311	DERBY	Ann 191
Joseph 311	Alice 262	Thomas 192
DENNES	John 262	DIMOND
_____ 202	DERBYSHIRE	Ezekiel 115
Waitawhile 202	Joan 262	Miriam 115
DENNIS	William 262	DIMSDALE
Avis 347, 367, 379	DERICSON	Robert 200
Eleanor 367	Mary 79	Sarah 199
John 367, 379	DERRICKSON	DINHAM
Katherine 379	Catherine 80	Margery 361
Mrs Arvilla 26	Jane 80	DIPPLE
DENRYTE	Peter 80	Rebecca 352
Katherine 305, 337	DEVOTION	Thomas 352
DENSLOW	Hannah 97	DIVISMAN
_____ 305	DEWDNEY	_____ 80
Edith 259, 305, 337	_____ 308	Hannah 80
George 337	DEWEY	DIX
Johane 337	Elizabeth 73	Sarah 205
John 305, 337	Josiah 63	DIXON
Katherine 337	Lucy 63	Ann 146
DENTON	Nathaniel 73	Dinah 146
Abigail 234	DIAMOND	Elizabeth 84, 112
DERBY	Margaret 188	Henry 104, 145
Agnes 339	DIBBS	Isabella 146
Alice 156, 211	Hepzibah 215	Rose 77, 103, 104, 146
Amasa 63	John 215	William 146
Ann 262, 307, 339	DICKENSON	DODGE
Ann Or Agnes 211, 262	Alice 345	Joseph 217
Anna 46, 63	DICKERMAN	Lucy 157
Benjamin 62	Ellen 143	Martha 157
Catherine 262, 307	DICKINSON	Mary 263
Christopher 262, 307, 339	Amos 125	Sarah 217
Elizabeth 62, 84	Daniel 125	William 263
Elvira 18, 25, 46	David 125	DOLE
Henry 339	Dorcas 69, 92, 125	Hannah 267
Jedediah 62	Elizabeth Betty 125	Richard 267
Jemima 46, 63	Francis 125	DOOLITTLE
John 25, 46, 63, 83	George 92, 125, 173	Abraham 257
Laurance 307	James 173	Esther 262
Lawrence 339	Jeremiah 125	Ruth 257
Lucy 63	Martha 125	DOPP
Mable 307	Rebekah 173	Marian 23
Mrs. Robert 307, 338	Sarah 92, 125, 173	Peter 23
Nathaniel 46, 62, 63, 84	DICKS	Sarah Elizabeth 23
Nicholas 262, 307, 339	Esther 144	William Henry 23
Polly 46	DILL	DORINGTON
Rebecca 83	Peter 225	Jean 296
Richard 156, 211, 262, 307, 339	Thanks 225	DOTY
Robert 307, 338	DILLINGHAM	Elizabeth 245
Roger 307	Edward 87, 119	George Ellis 19
Sarah 25, 46	Maria 117	Hannah Elizabeth 19
Thomas 262, 339	Mary 65, 87, 119	John 245
Walter 63	Melatiah 117	DOUGLAS
William 339	Ruth 118	John 136
DERBY	Susan 87	Lydia 136
Anna 84	DIMERY	Margaret 371
Jemima 62	Mrs-William 290, 327	DOW
John 62, 83, 112	Ursula Alice 240, 290, 327	Abigail 114
Lucy 83	William 290, 327	Henry 269
Rebecca 84	DIMICK	Joanna 160
	Rachel 17	Sarah 269

INDEX OF NAMES

DOWNER	John	189	Nathaniel	312
Robert	Martha	189	Ann	217, 268
Sarah	DUNCAN		Anne	311
DOWNING	Hannah	61	Catherine	311
Abigail	John	61	Dorcas	268
Benjamin	DUNDAS		Elizabeth	217, 268, 311,
George	Catherine	138	312, 344	
Margaret	Elizabeth	138	Ephraim	217
Mary	DUNHAM		Esther	217
Sarah	Abigail	234	Frances	312
William	Enoch	75	Francis	258, 304
DRAKE	Jacob	75	Grace	217, 311
_____	Jemime	75	Hanna Or Ann	311
Amie	John,	234	Hannah	217
Ann	Sarah	75	Jane	268, 311
Anne	DURFEE		John	217
Elizabeth	Deliverance	137	Jonas	161, 217, 268
Hannah	DURHAM		Jonathon	312
Jane	Esther	27	Joseph	217
Jenny	DYER		Martha	114, 160, 161, 217
John	_____	296	Mary	217
Noah	Danson	80	Nathaniel	312
Samuel	John	80	Peter	217, 268, 311
Sarah	Rebecca	79	Phebe	268
William	Sara	296	Phillip	161
DRANE	William	79	Rebecca	311
Joan	DYES		Richard	311
DRAPER	Margaret	363, 377	Samuel	217, 311
Elizabeth	DYSON		Sarah	217
Lucy	Jake Levier	3	Theophilus	311
Robert	EACHUS		Thomas	217, 312
DRUMMER	Elizabeth	222	William	268, 311, 344
Lydia	Robert	222	EAVENSON	
Margaret	EAGLES		Elizabeth	198
DU BOIS	_____	175	George	164
Albert Pierre	Ann	51, 70, 93	Mary	164
Annennette	Anne	175	Thomas	198
Antionette	Editha	70	EAYRE	
Cornelia	Elias	36, 51, 70	Mrs. Richard	106, 148, 149
Cretien	Elizabeth	52, 70, 94	Priscilla	148, 149
Francoise	Esther	175	Sarah	148, 149
Jacques	George	70, 94, 126	Thomas	148, 149
Jacques, Louis	Hannah	70, 93, 94	EAYRE	
Louis Coyne	Hannah Maria	70	Elizabeth Rowden	148
Louis Wallerund	Isabella	126	Richard	106, 148, 149
Jacques	Jane	70, 93	Sarah	148
Madeline Renee	Joan	93, 126	EAYRE	
Martella	John	175	Margaret	79, 105, 148
Pierronne	Joseph	52	ECCLES	
Sarrentje De Croix	Josephine	52	Hannah Or Anna	259
Wallerund	Mary	36, 52, 70, 126	EDDY	
DUBOIS	Mary Ann	21, 30, 36, 52	Zachariah	100
Jean	Mrs Anne	93	Marcy	100
DUDLEY	Nancy	94	EDDYE	
Abigail	Sarah	175	Catherine	327
DUFFIN	Susannah	126, 175	EDEN	
Sophia	Thomas	51, 70, 93	Alice	160, 216
DUKE	William	70, 93, 126, 175	William	336
_____	EASTMAN		EDGE	
Almira Jane	Abigail	62	Abigail	146
Marcella	Mary	215	EDMUNDSON	
DUNBAR	EATON		Sarah	86

INDEX OF NAMES

EDWARDS	Christoferrus	289	FAIJERSSON
Elizabeth	Elizabetha	289	Jon
Marie	Hugo	289	Karina
Rice	Isabella	289	Kirstina
Richard	Jane	240	Lasse
Ruth	Janeta	289	Par
Thomas	Johannes	289	123, 171, 230
EGGLESTONE	Thomae,	240, 289	FAIRBANKS
Mary	Thomas,	289	Margaret
EL DOTY	ELLSWORTH		Mary
Mollie	Ann Meriah	42	Polly Richardson
ELBORNE	Lothrop C.	42	FALL
Alice	ELLYS		Moses
ELDRED	Jane	196	Sarah
Mary	ELMER		FARLEY
William	Arthusa	47	Adam
ELDRIDGE	ELMS		Adeline
_____	Elizabeth	375	Adell
Gardner	John	375	Adleen
Permelia	ELSWORTH		Angelina
Sarah	Lucinda	44	Ann
ELES	ELWILL		Anne Or Nancy
Elizabeth	Agnes	97, 132, 180	Annie C.
ELIOT	John	132, 180	Archer
Philippa	ELY		Barbara
ELIOTT	Lucretia	112	Bonnie Bell
Deborah	Reuben	112	Booker
John	EMERSON		Carroll
ELLIOT	Elizabeth	73, 98	Carroll Milton
Elizabeth	ENGELL		Ceycill
Hanna	Benjamin	188	Dicy Ann,
ELLIOTT	ENGLISH		Drewry
David	Hester	288	Drucilla
Mehitable	ENSIGN		Drury
ELLIS	Hannah	225	Earl Pembroke
Elizabeth	ENTRIKEN		Edward
Hannah	George	104	37, 52, 71, 95,
John,	Mary	104	231, 322
Thomas	ERIKSEN		Elam,
ELLISON	Gulbrand	228	Eliza
_____	Isak	119, 168, 228	Elizabeth
Alice Elsie	Marthe	66, 89	Elliot
Anne	Mr	169, 228	Emma
Dorothy	Mrs	169, 228	Eva
Experience	Mrs Gulbrand	228	Fabyan
Hannah	Mrs Isak	119, 168, 228	Forest
Hannah Beary	Torkild	87	Francis
Jacob	ERWIN		38, 71, 94, 95,
Jane	Elizabeth	124	129, 177
John	Francis	124	George
Lawrence 38, 189, 240, 289	Patience	149	Gertrude Helen
Martha	ESTON OR EATON		Gideon
Mary	Ann	208, 256, 257, 304	Henry
Molly	EVANS		Humphrey
Rachel	Jane	282, 322	James
Richard 101, 138, 139, 189	Martha	163	Jane
Sarah	Mary	105	Jesse
Susanna	EVERETT		Jessie Eva
Thomas	Mary	265, 269	Johanna, aka Ann
Thomasina 101, 138, 139	EWELL		John 95, 129, 177, 231, 282
ELLISSE	Henry	278	John H
_____	Sarah	278	Joseph
			Katherine
			322

INDEX OF NAMES

Lady Jane	231, 282	Caldwell	180, 233, 284	FISHER	
Lafayette	37	Dorothy	180, 181	Elizabeth	165
Lesley	22	Edmund	133, 180, 233	John,	165
Lettice aka Lettie	52, 71	Edward	180, 181	FISK	
Louie	22	Elizabeth 97, 133, 180, 181		Anne	204
Loviah	71	Helena	180	FITTS	
Lydia	21, 37	John	180, 233, 284	Abigail	84
Lydia Pearl	22	Joseph	181	Daniel	84
Madeline	52	Liddy	212	FITZWILLIAM	
Margaret	322	Margaret	233	Anne	355, 374
Martha	52	Mary	180	John,	374
Martha Rebecca	52	Mathew	284	FITZWILLIAMS	
Mary 37, 52, 95, 177, 231		Robert	181	Margaret	263, 308
Mary Elizabeth	38	Sarah	180	FLANDERS	
Mary Ellen	37	Thomas	180, 233, 283	Mary	115
Mary Jane	6, 12, 15	William	212	Phillip	161
Mary Lucille	15	FAUNCE		Richard	115
Mary Mrs	177, 231	Priscilla	246	Sarah	206
Matilda	15, 21	FAWKES		FLAVEN	
Matthew	95, 177, 231	Jane	178	Ellenor	341
Melda Severina	15	FAWNE		FLETCHER	
Merrill "A"	15	Elizabeth	266	Armella	65
Michael	353	FAYME		Joseph	65
Milton	22	Ursula	206, 254	Mary	147, 206
Miriam Adell	22	FELL		Richard	147
Mrs. Elizabeth	129, 177	Benjamin	166	Seth	206
Nancy	71, 94, 129	Hannah	166	FLOWER	
Nancy Elizabeth	94	FELLOWS		Rebecca	149
Nancy Jane	52	Agnes Alice 266, 310, 343		Samuel	149
Olive	37	Mary	204	FLUCK	
Ora	15	Mr.	310, 343	Ann	93
Oscar Winthrop	22	Mrs.	310, 343	Charles	93
Pauline Amelie	52	FELT		FONES	
Peter	177	Lydia	204	Ann	136
Phillip	282	Moses	204	Samuel	136
Reginald	322, 353	FELTER		FOORDE	
Richard	282	Angenette	53	Martha	253, 288, 300
Robert	322	FEMELL		FOOT	
Rodger	282, 322, 353	Agnes	307, 339, 362	Bathsheba	113
Samuel	231	Jeffrey	339	Dorothy	159
Sarah	71, 177	Johan	339	Hannah	159
Silas	71	Nicholas	339	John	113, 159, 214
Silvester	71	Richard	339, 362	Mary	159
Sophia	38	FENN		Mehitable	159
Stanley "T"	15	Phebe	348	Samuel	159
Sylpha Maria	15	Simon	348	FOOTE	
Theodore	15, 21, 22, 37	FEW		Bathsheba	159
Thomas 231, 282, 322, 353		Hannah	147	Dorothy	63, 84, 113, 159
Thompson	282	Isaac	147	Hannah	159
Una Vilate	22	FIELD		Samuel	159, 214
Virginia	282	Mary	152	Sarah	60
Weston Legrande	15	FIFIELD		FORCE	
William 177, 231, 282, 322		Matthew Phelps	27	Benjamin	59, 77, 103, 142
William Merrit	52	Rebecca Ann	27	Charitie	103
Winthrop	21, 37, 52	FILBROOK		Damaris	142
FARR		Judith	225	Deborah	142
Jemima	172	FILLIOL		Ebenezer	142
FARREN		Elizabeth	247	Elizabeth	77, 103, 142
Hannah	173	FISH		Freeman	103
FARRINGTON		Alice	226	Hannah	103, 142
Alice	233	Ellen	23	Henry	103
Anne	180, 233	Mehitable	187	Jemima	59, 77

INDEX OF NAMES

Mark	142	William	218, 312	Elinor	351
Mary	103	FOX		Elizabeth	320, 321, 351
Matthew	103, 142	Abigail	209	Ellen	351
Matthew "Forse"	103, 142	Amos	62, 83, 111	Harte	369
Mercy	77	Anna	111	John	321
Oliver	43, 59, 77	Azubah	83, 111	Jonathan	103
Rachel	59	Bathsheba	156	Margaret	279, 280
Sarah	142	Benjamin	83, 111, 156	Mary	280
Thomas	103, 142	Bethiah	83	Mary Mercy	321
FORCE		David	209	Mercy	321
Debora	24, 43, 59	Deborah	62, 83	Nathaniel	321, 351
FORCEWIFE		Ebenezer	111	Patience	168, 228, 280
Rachel	59	Elisha	83	Rebecca	228, 280
FORD		Elizabeth	209	Thomas	228, 351
Joan	337	Esther	111	William	351, 352
Margaret	80	Hanna	82, 83, 156, 208, 209	FRENCH	
Thomas	337	Isaac	209	Ann	252
FORGY		Joanna	111, 156	Anne	180, 233, 284
James	92	John	156, 209, 258, 304	Deborah	270
Margaret	124	John Mrs	258, 304	Edmund	233, 284
Samuel	124	Johnathan	111	Edward	252
FOSTER		Louise	83	Elizabeth	161, 190
John	265	Lydia	111, 209	Henry	161
Joseph	205	Mary	83, 111, 156, 209	James	114
Mary	265	Mercy	83, 111	Mary	114, 217
Sarah	205	Mrs-Samuel	208, 258	Thomas	270
FOTHERINGHAM		Rebecca	208	FROST	
Mary Ann	54	Samuel	111, 156, 208, 209, 258, 305	Abigail	210
FOWEN		Sarah	209	FRUSTENDEN	
Sara	296	Susannah	209	Joan	368
FOWLER		Thomas	156, 208, 209, 258	FRY	
Abial	115	Timothy	83	Joane	310
Abner	162	FRAMPTON		John	310
Abraham	114	Elizabeth	148, 199	FULLER	
Ann	63, 84, 114, 162	FRANCE		Abigail	133
Benjamin	270	Louis XII King	373	Benjamin	133
Elizabeth	218, 270	Mary PRINCESS OF ENGLAND	354, 372	Bethia	133
Ezekiel	162	FRANKLIN		Content	158
Hanna	115, 161, 162, 270	Joane	260, 305, 337	Edward	133, 180, 233
Hester	269	Katherine	305	Elisha	133
Jacob	84, 114, 115, 162	Marcus	305	Elizabeth	73, 97, 133
Jane	312	Richard	305, 337	Hannah	133
Jemima	161	FREBURN		Isaac	133
Joseph	269	Mary	137	Jeremiah	133
Judith	162	William	137	John	97, 98, 132, 133, 180, 233
Lydia	162	FREEBURG		Jonathan	133
Margaret	218, 265, 269	Anna	190	Joseph	133
Martha	162, 270	FREEMAN		Lydia	133
Mary	84, 114, 115, 162, 218, 265, 269, 270	Alice	320, 321, 351, 352	Margaret	133
Miriam	115	Anne	351	Mary	133
Mrs Phillip	269, 312	Audrea	369	Mindwell	133
Mrs.	161, 218	Bennet	279, 280, 320, 321	Mrs	133
Phillip	218, 265, 269, 270, 312	Bennett	321	Rachel	133
Phillip	269, 312	Charitie	103	Sarah	133
Robert	162	Christian	351, 352	Susannah	133
Ruth	162	Edmond	279, 280, 320, 321, 351	Thankful	133
Samuel	161, 162, 218, 269	Edmund	227, 228, 279, 280, 320, 321, 351, 352, 369	Thomas	133
Sarah	162, 218	FYNCE		FYNCE	
Susannah	161, 162	Alice	343	Nicholas	343
Thomas	162, 270	GABB		Joan	250, 297, 300

INDEX OF NAMES

Rebecca	117, 168	Abel	271	Joseph	206
Rhoda	118	Elizabeth	271	Juliann	301
Sarah	87, 118	Hannah	271	Margaret	254
Sarah Or Abigail	86	Lydia	271	Marie	255
Silas	117	Mary	270	Mary	206
Tamar	65, 86	Zaccheus	270	Mrs Rebecca	207
Thomas	347, 367, 379	GOLDING		Nathaniel	255
William	117, 166, 167, 224	Charles	355	Ralph	255
GILBERT		Elizabeth	355	Sarah	206
Amy	275	John	355, 373	Simon	255
Deborah	223	Margery	324, 355, 373	Thomas	206, 207, 254, 255, 301
Josiah	275	GOLDWIN		Ursula	206, 254, 255
Thomas	223	John	333	Ward	254
GILDERSLEEVE		Katherine	333	William	301
Experience	139	GOOCH		GOODENOW	
Richard	139	Alice	306	Edmund	154, 206, 255
GILL		GOODALE		Sarah	207
Hannah	150	Abraham	203	GOODENOW	
Phoebe	215	Alice	202, 252, 299	John	206
Ursula	337	Ann	162, 252	Mary	206
William	150	Catherine	152, 202	Sarah	206
GILLESPIE		Dorothy	202	GOODMAN	
Jane	30	Edward	252	John	280, 320
GILLET		Elizabeth	202, 203, 251, 252, 299	GOODNOW	
Benjamin	97	George	299	Jane	254
Elizabeth	97	Hannah	202, 203	John	254
GILLETT		Isaac	203	GOODRIDGE	
Mary	158, 301	Jacob	203	Josephine	20
Rachel L.	54	Joane	202, 251	William	20
GILLIAM		John	251, 252, 299, 333	GOODWIN	
Ezekial	124	Margaret	203, 252, 299	Mary	218
Margaret	171	Martha	299	Richard	218
Sarah	124	Mrs. Thomas	299, 333	GOODY	
Thomas	171	Nehemiah	203	_____	218, 268
GILMAN		Patience	203	Sarah	311
Bridget	257, 258, 303	Richard	152, 202, 252	GORANSSON	
Elizabeth	216	Robert	202, 251, 299	Elna	67
Joanna	114	Samuel	162	GORBALL	
Mrs Edward	255, 303	Sarah	203	Alice	252
GLASFORD		Thomas	252, 299, 333	GORE	
Jane	314	William	252, 299	Robert	278
GLAZIER		Zachariah	203	GORGES	
Martha Bitner	51	GOODALL		Elizabeth	284
GLOVER		Mary	252	GORING	
Marian	23	GOODAYE		Elizabeth Constance	377
Sarah Jane	23	Ann	349	GOSLING	
William Francisco	23	GOODE		Mary	200
GODFREY		Elizabeth	131, 178	GOSWELL	
Anna	335	GOODELL		Sara	298
William	335	Mary	108, 151, 202	GOTT	
GODLOWE		GOODENOW		Rebecca	113
Joan	358	Anne	206	GOULD	
GODWYN		Caleb	155	_____	219
Elizabeth	296	Dorothy	207, 255	Abigail	220
Robert	296	Edmund	207	Agnes	365
GOFF		Elizabeth	207	Alice	345, 365, 378
Susanna	291	Hannah	110, 154, 206	Bridget	365
GOLD		Jane	255	Elizabeth	162, 219, 365
Martha	270	Joanna	255	Hannah	220
Nathan	270	John	254, 301	Henry	345, 365
Sarah	270			Jane	345
GOLD				Jeremy	313

INDEX OF NAMES

Joan	313, 365	Sarah	183	Erik	88, 121
John	219, 270, 313, 345, 365, 378	William	180	Karen	87
Joseph	220, 270	GREENE		Marthe	88, 121
Judith	219, 270	Dorcas	268	Ravald	87, 119
Mary	114, 162, 219, 270, 312, 313	Edward	136	GUNDERSEN	
Nathaniel	162, 219, 271	Elizabeth	183	Anne	88, 120, 121, 169, 170
Phebe	313	Mary	136, 183	Embret	49
Priscilla	313	Susan	312	Marthe	49
Rebecca	271	GREENWELL		Ole	49, 66, 89
Richard	270, 312, 313, 345, 365, 378	Adeline	37	GUNDERSON	
Samuel	219	Amborse	37	John	119, 168, 228
Sarah	219, 313	Mary "E"	37	Karen	119
Simon	271	GREGG		Kari	119
Thomas	345, 365, 378	Ann	146	GUNN	
Zaccheus	313	Benjamin	60	Deborah	179
GRADYCH		Mary	60	Jobamah	262
Cicily	363	Sarah	85	Sarah	262
Thomas	363	GREGORY		GUNNING	
GRAFTON		Margery	362, 377	Joan	196
Joan	306	Sarah	166, 224	GURDON	
GRANGER		GREISBROOKE		Ann	364
Esther	96	Margery	379	GURNEY	
Mary	96	Robert	379	Ann	70, 94
Samuel,	96	GRESLEY		GUSTIN	
GRANT		Mary	319	Elizabeth	151
Elizabeth	166	GREY		John	151
GRATWICK		Frances	373	GUY	
_____	352	Henry,	373	Marian	319
Faith	321, 351, 352, 369	GRIFFIN		Robert	319
GRATWICKE		Hannah	43	HAAGENSEN	
_____	352, 369	Smith	43	Amund	120
Elizabeth	352	GRIFFITH		Johanne	121
GRAVES		Edward	378	Kari	120
Elizabeth	312	Martha	77	Ole	121
Mary	203	Mary	164	HACK	
Sarah	275	GRIGGS		Mary	207
GRAY		Hannah	133	William	207
Frances	374	GRISSEL		HACKER	
GRAYLING		Mary	194	Bethia	150
Dorothy	337	GRISWALD		Elizabeth	279, 319
Mildred	361	Ann	51, 69, 93	George	150
GRAZEBROOK		William	69, 93	HACKETT	
Ann	367	GROTH		Hannah	161
Elizabeth	346, 367, 379	Elizabeth	217	Judah	161
Robert	367, 379	John	217	Ruth	162
GREELEY		GROVER		HACKING	
Anna	161	Edith Eveline	51	George Reed	15
John	161	Jared	51	Melda Severina	15
Lydia	114	Joseph True	51	HADDOCK	
GREEN		Priscilla	313	Mary	218
Bridget	96, 131, 180	GROVES		HADLOCK	
Elizabeth	179	Joan	132, 179	Anna	161
Henry	132, 179	GRUBBS		John	161
Joan	132	Jane	204, 253, 254	HAGER	
John	132, 179	GRUFFUDD		Sarah	57
Margaret	179	Catherine	371	HAIGHT	
Maria	102	Rhys AP	371	Clara	43
Mary	179	GUARNEROS		HAILD	
Rowland	180	Gertrudis	51	Isaac	172
		GULBRANDSEN		Tamer	172
		_____	87	HAIN	
		Ellen Margrethe	88, 121	_____	223, 274

INDEX OF NAMES

Jacob	165, 223, 274	Benjamin	118	242, 243, 292
Mary	116, 165, 223	Hannah	118	William 141, 191, 242, 292
HAINES		HAMMOND		HAMOND
Jane	71	_____	102	Reynold
Joseph	86	Abigail	192	373
Rachel	86	Agnes	242	HAMOND
Sarah	132	Alice	141	Agnes
Sarah Ann	71	Ann	191	Johanna
HALES		Anna	192	John
Alice	335	Archelus	77	Maryone
HALKET		Barnabas	102	328
Jane	138	Benjamin 24, 43, 59, 101,		292, 328
HALL		102, 141, 192		HAMPTON
Abigail	137	Clara	43	Edaly Foster
Alice	100, 136, 137	Cornelius	43	53
Amy	73	Cyphrus	59	Emma
Beatrice	194	David	59	53
Benjamin	187	Deborah	24, 43	HANAM
Daniel	187	Deborah	43	Isabel
Deliverance	137	Ebenezer	59	336, 362, 377
Elizabeth	75, 100, 135,	Edward	43	HANCHETT
137, 187		Elizabeth77, 102, 141, 191,		Ebenezer
Frances	187	192, 242, 243, 292		Hannah
George	163	Elnathan	59	23, 42, 98
John	137	Esther	43	HANCOCK
Mary	137, 186, 187	George	59	Sally Dolly
Matthew	117	Hanna	192	93
Mercy	136, 137	Harriet Or Hannah	77	HANDLEY
Mrs	187	Jedediah	77, 102	Jane Eliza
Preserved	137	Jedidah	102	Johannes
Rebecca	187	Jemima	43	John
Rememberance	97	Jerusha	77	Mary
Robert	137	Joan	292	Nathaniel
Sarah	136, 137	Jonathan 102, 141, 192, 242, 292, 328		Richard
Sarrah	163	Jonathan	43, 59, 77	57, 74, 75
William	100, 136, 137,	Josiah	102	Rozetta
187, 239		Margaret	292	Sarah
Zurice	187	Maria	102, 192, 243	42, 57, 74, 75
Zuriel	187	Martha	192, 242	HANNAM
HALLIDAY		Mary77, 101, 102, 141, 292		Joane
Katherine	130	Meribah	141	Johane Mrs
Walter	130	Miss	192	362, 377
HALSALL		Nathan	141	Ralph,
Jane	324	Nathaniel	43, 59	362, 377
HALSTENSEN		Phoebe	43	HANSEN
Brynhild	87	Priscilla	59, 102	Anne
Ingrid	120	Prudence	192	28, 49
Ole	87, 119, 169	Rachel	192	Annie C.
HALVORSEN		Rosamond	102	38
_____	28	Rose	141, 191, 242	Else Marie
Anna	28	Sally	17, 23, 24, 43	88, 120, 121
Embret	66	Samuel 77, 101, 102, 141		Embret
Joran	120, 121	Sarah	43, 59, 102, 192	49
Olia	66	Sarah Loanna	54	Ingeborg
HAMILTON		Seth	59, 77, 102	169, 229
Elizabeth	138	Solomon	43	Inger
Isabel	124	Susan	243	John
Marion	138	Susanna	102	169
William	124	Susannah	43	Lars
HAMLIN		Sylvanus	77	28, 49
Margay Or Margery	256	Sylvia	43	Marit
HAMMON		Thomas	102, 191, 192,	169
				Morten
				Olaug
				87, 119
				Ole
				87, 119, 169
				Peder
				169
				HANSET
				Elizabeth
				279
				John
				279
				HAPGOOD
				Hezekiah
				125
				Persis
				125
				HARBERT
				Marcella
				307
				Richard
				307
				HARBOR
				Hester
				140
				HARDEKYN
				Elizabeth
				373
				HARDING
				Elizabeth
				44
				HARDY

INDEX OF NAMES

Elizabeth	268	Mary	225	Nicholas	296
John	268	Robert	70	Sara	296
Mary	214	Thomas	225	Sarah	151
Maud	214	HARRIS		HASKELL	
HARGRAVE		Ann	116, 164, 222	James	125
Letta	68, 69	Elizabeth	164, 222	Lydia	125
HARGROVE		Esther	222	HASKELL OR HASCAL	
Jeremiah	69	Evan	222	Phebe	61
Rebecca	69	Frances	222	HASTINGS	
HARLAN		Hugh	164, 222, 273	Anne,	354, 371
Hannah	147	Jane	222	Barbara	322, 353
Isaac	147	John	222	John	371
Sarah	64	Lois	222	Margaret	195
William	64	Olive	222	Mary Elizabeth	38
HARLAND		William	222	Thomas	195
Dinah	146	HARRISON		HATCH	
Michael	146	Abigail	106	Elizabeth	87
HARMAN		Ann	79, 106, 285	Katherine	379
Anne	335	Hannah	106	Mary	109, 153
HARMON		Johanna	345	Susannah	278
Elizabeth	152	Margaret	271, 313	Thomas	379
Esther	97	Mary	60, 79, 106	William	279
John	73, 97	Priscilla	106	HATHAWAY	
Lucina	62	Samuel	106, 148	Abraham	244
Lucinda	45	Sarah	106	Agnes	244
Mary	73, 97	William	79, 106, 148	Anthony	244
Nathaniel	97	HARROP		Arthur,	102, 141, 192, 244
HARPER		Jane	272, 315	Elizabeth	244
Deborah	167, 227	HARRY		Gyles	244
Dorcas	279	Daniel	273	Hannah	142, 168, 169
Edmund	227	HART		Hepsibah	142
Elizabeth	227	Adelia	55	Joanna	141
Experience	227	Adolph	40	John	141
Joseph	227, 279, 319	Amanda Melvina	55	Jonathan	142
Kithina	279	Archipus	168	Lydia	142
Mary	118, 167, 227	Cornelia	40	Margaret	192, 244
Mrs.	227	Elias	40, 55	Mary	77, 101, 142, 244
Prudence	227	Emma	55	Matthew	244
Robert	167, 227, 279	Harriet	55	Mira	277
Steven	227	Hyrum Ory	55	Mrs.	141, 192, 244
Thomas	168	James Henry	55	Nicholas	244
HARPUR		Jane	22, 40, 55	Patience	141
Catharine	320	Johannah Boletta	55	Sarah	102, 141, 244
Elizabeth	279, 319	John Bramble	55	Simon	168
Henry	319	Mary	118	Susanna	142
John	319	Nathan	55	Thomas	142, 192, 244, 293
Mary	319, 320	Patience	303	HATTON	
Mrs.	279	Sarah	168	Hyrum Edward	20
Richard	279, 319	Traci	4	Julia Inger	20
William	319	William,	118	HAUG	
HARRINGTON		HARTON		Mrs Ole	322, 353
Elizabeth	350	Alice	330	Ole	322, 353
HARRIS		Mr	330	HAVEN	
_____	83	HARTSHORN		Hannah	203
Betsey	83	Abigail	151, 159	Richard	205
Elizabeth	268	John	151, 159	Susanna	205
Hannah Maria	70	HARVEY		HAWES	
Henry	336	Elizabeth Street	256	John,	374
Johan	336	Experience	238	HAWKES	
John	268	Hannah	159	Adam	254
Joseph Mormon	53	Henry	151	Ann	254
Marianne	53	Martha	270	HAWKINS	

INDEX OF NAMES

Anna 192
 Mary 306
 Timothy 192
HAWKREDD
 Elizabeth 202
HAWKS
 Elizabeth 213
 Gershom 213
HAWLEY
 Bertha 74
 Zachariah 74
HAWORTH
 _____ 116
 Absalom 116
 Elizabeth 166
 Elizabeth E. 116
 George ... 85, 116, 165
 Isaac 165
 Isabel 116
 James 116, 165
 Martha 116
 Mary 85, 116, 165
 Miss 165
 Rachel 116
 Rachel Virginia ... 116
 Sarah 85, 116, 165
 Stephanus 116
 Susanna 165
HAWS
 Albert W. 51
 Alfred 69
 Almey 69
 Amos Whitcomb ... 50
 Archibald 68
 Barbara Belinda ... 50
 Benjamin 68, 69, 91, 124
 Caleb William 51
 Caroline 50
 Clinton 69
 Eliza 30, 50, 51, 69
 Eliza Ann 51
 Elizabeth Ann 51
 Emilie 26
 Emma Smith 51
 Fanny 69
 Francis Marion 50
 George Washington . 51
 Gertrudis 51
 Gilbert Oliver 51
 Gilbreth .. 29, 30, 50, 69
 Hannah 29, 30, 50, 68, 69
 Harriet 51
 Isabel 68
 Jacob 50, 68, 69, 91
 James Earlton 69
 Jeanne 91
 John 69, 91
 John Madison 51
 Laura Jane 51
 Letta 68, 69
 Lucinda .. 20, 29, 36, 50
 Lucretia 69

Luella Isola 51
 Martha 50, 69
 Martha Bitner 51
 Mary 51
 Mary Elizabeth 50
 Mary Olive 51
 Matilda 29, 50
 Milley 69
 Nancy 51, 91
 Polly 69
 Polly Nancy 68, 69
 Rebecca 68, 91
 Ruth 91
 Samuel 91
 Sarah Ann 50
 William 26, 68
 William Wallace ... 50
HAY
 Agnes 268, 312
 Grace ... 171, 231, 282
 Patrick 231, 282
HAYDEN
 Elizabeth 207
 Hannah 204, 241
 John 204
 Josiah 207
 Samuel 241
HAYES
 Abigail 105
 Ann 272
 Jane 104, 145
 Jonathan 272
 Joseph 104
 Mary 164
HAYS
 Elizabeth 145
HAYWARD
 Anna 141
 Benjamin 141
 Bethiah 141
 Deborah 139, 140
 Elizabeth . 140, 141, 241
 Experience 141
 Hannah 70, 101, 140, 190, 191
 Hester 140
 Hulda 139, 140, 189, 191, 241
 John . 190, 191, 241, 291
 Jonathan . 140, 190, 241
 Margaret 190, 241
 Mary 69, 140, 190, 241, 291
 Mary . 140, 190, 191, 209
 Mehitabel 101, 139, 140, 241
 Mrs. 190, 241, 291
 Priscilla 140, 241
 Robert 191
 Samuel .. 101, 139, 140, 141, 190, 191, 241
 Sarah 140, 190, 191, 241
 William 140, 190, 241, 291
HAYWORTH
 John Or George 64, 85, 117
 Mary 47, 64, 85

HAZARD
 Elizabeth ... 134, 184, 236
 George 236
 Hannah 236
 Jonathan 236
 Margarit 236
 Martha 184, 236
 Mary 236
 Robert 236
 Thomas 184, 236, 286
HAZZARD
 Nathaniel 236
HEAD
 Elizabeth 227
HEALD
 Alice 233, 283
 Martha 105
HEATH
 Deborah 219
 Margery 198
HECKINGTON
 Jane 355, 373
 William 374
HEMMINGSON
 Niels 56
HENDERSON
 Betsy 59
HENDRICKS
 Ida 260
HENDRICKSON
 Anna 150
 Peter 150
HENDRIXON
 Elizabeth 149
HENDY
 Patience 102
 Richard 102
HENRIKSEN
 Anders 66, 89
 Kari 322
 Marthe 66
HENSHAW
 Daniel 260
 Elizabeth 260
HERBERT
 Philip, 324
 Susan De 324
HERRICK
 Bethia 157
 Elizabeth 270
 Jonathan 157
HEWETT
 _____ 156, 211
 Elizabeth 82
HEYWARD
 Margery 218, 270
HEYWOOF
 Josiah 112
 Mary 112
HIBBARD
 Jeremiah 157
 Mary 157

INDEX OF NAMES

HIBBERD	Miss	369	Joane	310
Elizabeth	Robert	369	Joseph	288
HICKMAN	HOLBROOK		Rose	288
Henry	Ann	183, 235	William	310
Johanna	Constance	356	HOLMES	
HICKS	Margaret	357	Alice	278
Hester	Seth	59	Catherine	135
Jane Dorcas	Susannah	59	Dr.	174
John	Thomas	356	Elizabeth	278
Margaret	HOLCOMB		Fear	82
HIGGENSON	Abigail	97	Frances	278
Custance	HOLDAWAY		Hannah	174, 278
HIGGINSON	.....	50, 68	Hopstill	278
Francis	Alexander Bradford ..	50	Jane	350
Hanna Or Ann	Amanda Lucinda	30	John	278
HILEY	Amos David	30	Jonathan	278
Tedhune	Andrew Nathan	14, 20, 30	Joseph	278
HILL	Caroline	30	Katherine	226
.....	Charity	50	Lydia	278
Daniel	Charles Orin	21	Martha	167, 226, 278
Frances	Cyntha Mahala	30	Mary	278
Joanna	Cyrus Nathan	21	Obadiah	226, 277, 278, 318
Margaret	Daniel Webster	50	Samuel	278
Sarah	David	68	Sarah	278
HILLER	David Oscar	50	Susan	60
Grace	Eliza	30, 50	Temperance	110
HINCKLEY	Elizabeth Ann	50	HOLMES	
Ella Clarinda	George Bradford	30	Alice Mrs	318, 350
HOAG	Henry	68	Ann	319
Hannah	Illa	21	Joan	318
HOBART	Jane	30	John	318
Lydia	John Madison	30	Joseph	319
HOBBES	Levi Stewart	30	Katherine	277, 318
Elizabeth	Lillie Cleo	21	Nathaniel	319
Thomas,	Lillie Cornelia	30, 36	Robe277, 318, 319, 350, 368	
HOBBS	Logan Gilbert	30	Samuel	318
Mary	Louisa Diantha	30	HOLWELL	
Miss	Lucinda	20, 29, 36	Johan	239, 289
HOCKLEY	Lydia	30	HONE	
Hannah	Lydia Ann	14, 20	Alice	330
Richard	Marion	30	Eleanor	330
HODGE	Mary Elizabeth	29, 30, 50	Elizabeth	330
Esther	Mary Murl	6, 12, 14, 21	Joan	330
Levi	Mary Texanna East ..	30	Johane	295
Phebe	Matilda	29, 50	Margaret	330
HODGKINSON	Nancy Emmaline	30	Mary	247, 295, 330
Eleanor	Phoebe Soper	30	Robert	295, 330
HODSELL	Rachel Ellen	21	HOOKE	
Faith	Rhoda Amanda	21	Miss	295, 330, 331
Faith Thomas	Shadrach	20, 29, 36, 50	HOOKS	
John	Timothy	29, 30, 50, 68	Byron C.	5
HODSOLL	Virginia	50	Rebekah	5
Anne	Wallace Andrew	21	Taelor McKenzie	5
Ben279, 280, 320, 321, 352	Warren Haws	30, 36	HOOPES	
Christian	Wilford Isaac	21	.....	365
Elizabeth	William Shadrack	30	Ann	163, 220
Faith	HOLDEN		Aaron	115
Faith Thomas	Elizabeth	173	Abraham	163
Henry	Frances	278	Agnes	365
Joan	HOLLAND		Alice	163, 345
John	Caroline	24	Amor	85
Katherine	HOLLOWAY		Ann	64, 85, 115, 163, 314

INDEX OF NAMES

Ann Or Agnes	345	Sarah Ann	47	Sally	58
Ann Starr	85	Sarrah	163	Samuel	131
Anna	313	Seth	47	Sarah	130, 131, 178
Arthusa	47	Seth Alma	27	William	130, 131, 178, 232
Catherine Heaver	27	Sidney,	85	HOSKINS	
Christian	164, 220	Stephen	85, 163	Anthony	301
Christiana	163	Susanna	85, 115, 163	Isabel	301
Daniel	64, 115, 162, 220	Thomas	47, 64, 115, 163	HOSLEY	
Daniel Lewis	27	Tobias	271	Polly	92
Danil,	163	Walter	163	HOUCK	
Deborah Eliza	27	Warner	19, 27, 47	Barbara	117
Ealse Or Alice	313	William	64, 115	Catherine	117
Edward	313, 345	William Harlan	47	Elizabeth	117
Eleanor	220, 271	William Warner	27	Frederick	86, 117
Elijah	85	HOPE		Mary	64, 86, 117
Elisha	47, 64, 85	Elizabeth	147	Sarah	86
Eliza	64	Thomas	147	HOUGH	
Eliza Ann	44	HOPKINS		Esther	54
Eliza Isabel	163	Damarius	245	Samuel	258
Eliza Jane	47	Elizabeth	42, 58, 75	Sarah	258
Elizabeth	47, 64, 85, 115, 163, 271, 313	Henry	75	Susan	258
Elizabeth Adelaide	27	Joseph	75, 100	William,	258
Ella Clarinda	27	Mary	58, 75	HOVEY	
Ellis	271	Phebe	75	Abigail	97
Emmon	64	William	58, 75, 100	Elizabeth	82
Enos	64, 85	HOPKINSON		Hannah	158, 213
Grace	163	Dorcus	125, 173	Joseph	158, 213
Hannah	163, 271, 315	HOPPIN		Mary	73
Hannah Melissa	14, 19, 27	Hannah	201	HOWARD	
Harriet	47	Stephen	201	Agnes	354, 371
Hyrum	47	HORN		Anne	372
Isabel	220, 271, 315	Elizabeth	147	Benjamin	139
Isabell	365	William	147	Catherine	371
James	115	HORN		Dorothy	323, 354, 371
James	64, 115, 163, 313, 345	Emeline	16	Elizabeth	371
Johanna Marie	27	HORNDALE		Frances De	373
John	163, 220, 271, 313, 315, 345, 365	William	146	George	371
Jonathan	27, 47, 64, 115	HORSEY		Henry	372, 373
Joshua	163, 220, 271	Eleanor	330	John	372
Lewis	47, 85	William	330	Katherine	371
Lydia	64, 85	HORSFORD		Lawrence Charles	62
Margaret	85, 115, 220, 271, 313, 314	Abigail	131	Margaret	371
Martha	163	Hannah	131	Richard	372
Mary	47, 64, 163, 220, 271	Timothy	131	Sarah	139
Mary Ann	47, 64	HORTON		Thomas	354, 371
Mary Jane	27	Sarah	211, 263	William	371
Mary Or Marie	313	HOSFORD		HOWE	
Moses	85	Deborah	131	Elizabeth	197
Nathan	64, 85, 115, 163	Elizabeth	131	Jeremiah	322
Phebe	115	Ester	96	John	197
Phillis	271	Esther	178	Mary	261
Priscilla	19, 27	Hester	73, 96, 131	Nicolas	261
Rebecca	27, 47	Jane	178	Sarah	262, 322
Rebecca Ann	27	Joanna	178	HOWELL	
Robert	271, 313, 345, 365	John	96, 130, 131, 178	John	272
Rowland	345	Mary	131	Mary	272
Rozina Albina	27	Mindwell	131	Sarah Rebecca	40
Sarah	47, 64, 85, 115, 164	Mr.	178, 232	HOWLAND	
		Mrs.	178, 232	Lydia	201
		Nathaniel	131	HOWPE	
		Obadiah	131	Jane	345
		Phillipi	96, 130	Mrs	366

INDEX OF NAMES

Robert	345, 365	Experience	227	HYCKES	
HOWSE		Joseph	227	Margaret	251, 298, 333
Elizabeth	192	HULME		Mrs. Richard	298, 333
Samuel	192		350	Richard	298, 333
HOYT		Alice Mrs	350	HYDE	
Dorothy	219	George	350, 368	Dorothie	319
Joseph	219	John	350	Gilbert	277, 319
Mary	159, 215	Mrs. George	350, 368	Katherine	226, 277, 319
Robert	159	Mrs. John	350	Margaret	307, 339, 362
HOYT POMERAY		HUMISTON		Stephen	339, 362
Abigail	257	John	210	ILLESWORTH	
HUBBARD		Sarah	210	Alice	325, 356, 375
Mary	270	HUNNEWELL		Henry	356, 375
Silence	112	Elizabeth	141	INGERSOLL	
HUCKINS		HUNNEYWELL		Dorothy	276
Hannah	83	Patience	141	John	276
HUCKLE		HUNT		INGRAM	
George	232	Eliza	105	Ann Starr	85
Jane	232	Elizabeth	147, 148	ISAKSEN	
HUDDLESTON		James	105, 147	Anders	170
Katherine	200	John	116	Gunhild	170
HUDLESTON		Mary	78, 105, 116, 147	Kari	87, 119, 169
Jane De	372	Naomi	184	Miss	169
John,	372	Sarah	106, 148	ISBELL	
HUGG		HUNTER		Hannah	209
Ann	79, 106, 148	Abilene	130	ISHAM	
Catrine	148, 149, 200	Alice	102	Miss	351, 369, 380
Charles	199	Dorcas	83	Mr	369, 380
Elias	149, 199, 200	Edward	103, 104	Mrs	369, 380
Elizabeth	149	Hannah	130	IVERSEN	
Gabriel	148	James	130	Anne	120
Hannah	106, 149	John	130	Jorgen	120, 170
Hope	106	Katherine	130	IVES	
Jacob	106, 149	Mary	130	Isabel	364
John	106, 148, 149, 199, 200	Pricilla	73, 96, 130	Robert	364
Joseph	148, 199	Priscilla	96	JACKSON	
Marcy	149	Sarah	103, 104, 130	Helen Viola	16
Margritt	199, 200	Thomas	130	Lydia	133
Mayrie	148	William	96, 130	JACOB	
Patience	149	HUNTINGTON		Ann	307, 339
Priscilla	106, 148, 149	Elizabeth	62	JACOBS	
Sarah	149	William	62	Elizabeth	155
HUGGINS		HUNTLY OR HUNTLE		Lydia	111
Ann	132	Mary	147	JACOBSEN	
Bridget	96, 131, 132	William	147	Augusta	28
Elizabeth	132	HURD		JAMES	
Esther	73, 96, 132	Hannah	261	Alice	306
Experience	132	John	261	JAMYS	
Hannah	132	HURLBURT		Jane	356
James	132	Azubah	111	Thomas	356
John	96, 131, 132, 179	Nathaniel	111	JANNEY	
Judith	132	HUSSEY		Alice	296
Katherine	132	Jane	268, 311, 345	Barbara	198
Martha	132	HUTCHINS		Elizabeth	104, 145, 198, 223, 248, 272
Mary	132	Elizabeth	217	Ellen	198, 248, 297
Mr	179, 232	William	217	Henry	198, 297
Mrs	179, 232	HUTCHINSON		Jane	248, 296
Nathaniel	132	Ann	253	Katherine	297
Robert	131, 179, 232	Mary	146	Margaret	198
Sarah	131, 132, 179	Thomas	254	Margery	198, 296
Susanna	132	HUXLEY		Martha	198
HULL		Elizabeth	97		

INDEX OF NAMES

Mary	198	Kari	88	Jorren	48
Maud	297	Kirsti	48, 66, 88	Josephine	20
Randle	198, 296, 331	Marie	88	Joshua W.	44
Rondull	198, 248, 296	Marthe	88, 121	Julia Inger	20
Thomas	198, 248, 296, 331	Matta Marie	56	Karna	49, 66, 89
JANNOCK		Mrs Reier	170, 229	Katherine	277, 318, 350
Joshua	139	Ole	88, 120, 121, 169, 170	Kirsti	48
Sarah	139	Peder Christian	56	Laraine	2, 6, 7, 10-12
JANNYE		Reier	170, 229, 281	Leila	14
Anne	248	Torgun	170	Lina	28
Heline	248	Torkild	88	Lola Mae	14
Mary	248	JEWELL		Louie	22
Randle	248	Meriam	108, 109	Lovina Or Levene	17, 24
Richard	248	Sargeant	108, 109	Martha	76
JANSSON DE VOS		JOCELYN		Mary Maxine	14
Christiana	149	Mary	260	Mary Murl	6, 12, 14
Walraven	149, 200	JOHANNSON		Mrs. William	318, 350
JAQUES OR NEWTON		Bengta	68	Nathan Holdaway	14
Caroline	48	Mans	68, 91, 123	Nora	20
JAQUITH		JOHANSSON		Ole	48, 65, 66, 87
Lydia	209	Gyrod	123	Olea	48
JARVIS		Lars	123	Robert Earl	14
Margaret	212	Mans	49	Ruth Elva	20
JEAN		Per	123	Sylpha Maria	15
Augustine		JOHNS		Tenie	20
Lerossingnol	151	Margaret	44	William	76, 101, 318, 350
Elizabeth	151	JOHNSEN		Willis Franklin	22
JEANES		Birte	88	JOHNSSON	
Elizabeth	357	Gunder	66, 88, 121	Elna	20, 28, 49
John	357	Guri	229	Ingar	49
JEFFERIS		Iver	229	Nills	89
Abigail	164	Marit	119, 169	Nils	89
JEFFERS		Marthe	66	JOLLYE	
Mary	60	Olaug	66		292
JEFTS OR JETTS		JOHNSON		Joan	292
Sarah	172	Alfred Henry	6, 12, 14, 20	Margaret	292
JENCKES		Alina	44	Mr	292
Elizabeth	185	Amund	48	JONES	
JENETT		Ann	201	Alexander	340
	240, 289	August Jeremiah	20	Alice	308, 340
JENKINS		Beatrice Henderson	20	Allice	114
Jedediah	43	Bergetti	19	Archie Gilbert	14
Sarah	152	Bethia	102	Damaris	162
Zemiah	43	Birtha	48, 66	Dorothy	340
JENNE		Birthe	48	Eleanor	160
Elizabeth	77	Carl Dean	6, 12	Elizabeth	219
JENNY		Corinne	6, 7, 12	Ellis	116
Bridget	344	Dean Alfred	2, 6, 11, 12, 14	Esther	260
Sarah	225	Diane	6, 7, 12	Ethel	18
JENS		Eleanor	195	Evan	104
Mrs Torge	229, 281	Ellen Bergitte	20	Experience	132
JENSEN		Emma	20	Hannah	116, 162, 219
Anne	88, 120, 169	Frances	14	Henry	340
Birthe	88	Hannah	212	Jane	262, 308
Brynhild	87, 120, 169	Harold	14	Joanna Or Joan	162
Ellen	170	Hulda	101	John	162
Else Marie	88, 120	Humphrey	195	Jonathan	219
Gunhild	170	Inger	14, 19, 28	Joseph	114, 162, 219
Hans	88	Isabel	342	Judith	113
Inger	88	Jessie Eva	2, 6, 11, 12	Leila	14
Johanne	40, 56, 65	John	14, 19, 20, 27, 28, 48, 342	Margaret	211, 262, 308
Jorgen	66			Mary	84, 114, 162, 219

INDEX OF NAMES

Nathan	114	KELSEY	Joan	178
Robert	162, 219, 308	Elizabeth	Joan Joanna	283
Samuel	115, 219	George	John	96, 130, 283
Sarah	43, 59, 104, 153, 219	KELSO	Joseph	256
Sarah Ann	50	John Jr	Joseph Bramen	1, 12, 13, 16
Susanna	62, 83	Mary	Josephine	1, 2, 12
Susannah	161, 162	KENNEDY	Josiah	96, 178, 232
William	219, 262, 308, 340	Fergus	Joy	13
JONSEN		KENT	Justine	4
Gunder	120, 170		Kathryn	2, 4
Kari	87	Abel	Kevin Matthew	2
Kirsti	87	Abigail	Klair Dee	2, 4
Maren	120	Alecia	Kristina	4
Ole	87, 119, 168	Alzina Adelaide	Laraine	2, 7, 10, 11
JONSSON		Amanda Melvina	Lavene	13
Ajda	90	Amasa Leslie	Luanne M	1, 2, 12
Ake	122	Amie	Mark Nathan	2, 7, 11
Anna	122, 123, 171, 230	Amos	Martha	96, 283
Jon	230	Ann	Martha Ina	13
Kerstena	67	Anne	Mary	13, 96, 130, 178, 283
Kirstena	230	Benajah	Mary Evaline	1, 12, 13
Kjerstina	67	Bertha Cordelia	Mary Matilda	16
Laijse	89, 121	Brianne	Melvin Ernest	16
Maria	122	Child	Michael Dean	2, 7, 11
Mrs Sissa	89, 121	Constance	Michelle Alyse	4
Nils	122	Daniel Dean	Mollie	23
Ola	122	Danielle	Mr	201, 250
Per	67, 90, 122	Darrell Joseph	Mrs	201, 250
Truen	89	David	Mrs. Elizabeth	283, 323
Tue	122	Deborah	Mrs. Margery	283
JORDAN		Dexter Dean	Nathan Dean	4
Hannah	259, 270	Dexter Lewis	Nellie	16
JORDEN		Dinah	Phebe	96
Mary	164	Dorothy	Phillip	283
JORGENSEN		Eleanor	Phillis	283
Amund	120	Elisabeth	Prescilla	73
Anne	88, 120	Eliza Catherine	Pricilla	73, 96
Joran	65, 66, 88, 120	Ellen	Priscilla	96
Jorgen	88, 120, 170	Emeline	Rachel Nicole	4
Kari	120	Erika Anne	Rebekah	2, 5
Marthe	120	Eryn Elizabeth	Richard	283, 323
Miss	120	Ester	Richard Schobey	23
Peder	120	Esther	Robert Quint	4
JOVERSEN		Esther Or Hester	Ronald Gene	1, 2, 7, 10-12
Birthe	230	Ettie	Rosamond Teresa	13
John	230	Eunice	Rosella	16
JOY		Frances	Roy Smith	16
Deborah	270	Garret Dean	Ryan Douglas	4
Walter	270	George Washington	Samuel	57, 73, 96, 130, 178, 232
JOYCE		Gracie Pearl	Samuel Benajah	16, 23, 42
Frances Ann	38	Hannah	Sarah	42, 57, 73, 130
JUSTIS		Harrison	Sarah Jane	16, 23
Catherine	149	Helen Viola	Scott Dunlop	4
Elizabeth	150	Holly Lynn	Semantha Amilla	16
Mans	149	James Ray	Seth David	2, 7, 11
KALLOWAY		Jeff	Shelley Karin	5, 9, 10
Mary	291	Jeff Ronald	Sidney Benajah	13, 16, 23
KARTCHNER		Jennifer	Silas	73
John	38	Jerusha	Steffen Stewart	5, 9, 10
Nancy Jane	38	Jesse Clarence	Stephen	283
KELLAWAY		Jessica Lynn	Susanna	256
Mary	290	Jill		

INDEX OF NAMES

Thomas	96, 130, 178, 232, 256, 283, 323				
Timothy Joseph	2, 4				
Todd Ryan	2, 7, 11				
Traci	4				
Tressa Rose	13, 16				
Tyson J.	5, 9, 10				
Wilma McCarrey,	7, 11, 12				
KERBY					
Hannah	93				
John	93				
KERLEY					
William	217				
KERR					
Anne	284				
Robert,	284				
KERSEY					
John	222				
Lois	222				
KETTELL					
John	206				
Mary	206				
KETTRELL					
John	206				
Sarah	206				
KIDDER					
Bethiah	83				
Elizabeth	45				
Francis	45				
James	62				
Joseph	83				
Mercy	83				
Miss	62				
KILBURN					
Fanny	24				
KILHAM					
Alice	252				
Austin	252				
Henry	252				
Mary	252				
Robert	252				
William	252, 299				
KILLAM					
_____	203				
Hannah	203				
Lot	203				
KILLHAM					
Alice	202				
Henry	202, 252, 299				
KILLIAM					
Catherine	152, 202, 252				
KILLIGREW					
Henry,	374				
Katherine	374				
KIMBAL					
Asa	62				
Miriam	62				
KIMBALL					
Caleb	211				
Hannah	220				
John, II	220				
Martha	270				
		Mary	211		
		KING			
		Agnes	57, 73, 97		
		Anna	98		
		Benjamin	97		
		Benoni	97		
		Bethia	97		
		Elizabeth	97		
		Francis	251, 298		
		Hannah	97		
		James	97		
		Joseph	97		
		Margaret	202, 251, 299		
		Mary	97		
		Maryone	328		
		Mercy	77		
		Mrs. Francis	251, 299		
		Rememberance	97		
		Ruby	37		
		Susanna	132		
		William	97, 132, 328		
		KING			
		Agnes	97		
		Elizabeth	97		
		William	97, 132, 180		
		KINGE			
		Agnes	132		
		Alicia	232		
		Christina	132, 180		
		Elizabeth	73, 98		
		Hannah	98		
		James	73, 97, 132		
		Joanna	232		
		Margaret	180		
		Robert	233		
		Thomas	232		
		William	132, 180, 232, 283		
		KINGERD			
		Amelia Ann	53		
		KINGSBURY			
		Ephraim	153		
		Phebe	153		
		Polly	93		
		KINGSMILL			
		Alice	334, 360, 377		
		Elizabeth Constance	377		
		Jane	360		
		John,	360, 376, 377		
		Mary	377		
		KINNICUT			
		Mary	227		
		KIRBY			
		Sarah	288		
		KIRK			
		Caleb	78		
		Elizabeth	78		
		KIRKHOVEN			
		Dorothea Helena	233		
		KITSON			
		Alice	235		
		KLEINMAN			
		Alex Conrad	3		
		Charlie	12		
		Charlie	2		
		Dave Kent	2, 3		
		Diane	2, 3		
		Joan	2, 3		
		Josephine	2, 12		
		Kade Dexter	3		
		Kael Steve	3		
		Kathy Lynn	3		
		Lariann Deon	3		
		Laura	2, 3		
		Michael Eugene	3		
		Natalie	3		
		Nicole	3		
		Robert Zeke	3		
		Steve Kent	2, 3		
		KLEMETSSON			
		Anders	90		
		Hanna	90		
		Kirstin	90		
		Nils	90		
		KLEMMEDSSON			
		Pernilla	49, 67, 90		
		KNELL			
		Robert	52		
		KNEVETT			
		Anne	248		
		John	331		
		KNIGHT			
		Adleen	22		
		Elizabeth	181		
		Leo James	22		
		Margery	140, 190, 241, 242		
		Mary	47		
		Thomas	190, 241		
		KNIGHTE			
		_____	363		
		Ellen	363		
		KNOWLES			
		Jane	308		
		John	117		
		Thomas	308		
		KNUDSEN			
		Andrew	28		
		Hans	28		
		Kjersti "Chasty"	28		
		KNUTSEN			
		Ingeborg	169, 229		
		Mar Knosen	120		
		Marit	169		
		Peder	169, 228, 229, 281		
		KOMPTON			
		Ephraim	193		
		Joan	193		
		KRAWLES			
		Margaret	232		
		Mrs Thomas	232		
		Thomas	232, 283		
		LAIGHTON			
		Elizabeth	205		
		Rebecca ,	83		
		Thomas	83		

INDEX OF NAMES

LAIJSSON			Grace 277
Jon 67, 89, 121	LARSALERE		Isaac 184, 236
Nils 121	Francoise 182		Isabel 184
Ola 121	Nicholas 182		Isbell 184, 235, 277
Truen 67	LARSEN		Joan 325
LAKE	Anna 49		Job 184
Gersham 144	Bergetti 19, 27, 49		John 184, 236
Prudence 144	Hans 28		Mary 184, 226, 236
LAKER	Karen 87		Mrs Thomas 235, 286
Elnora 17	Marie 168, 228, 281		Naomi 184
LAMB	Ole 49		Nicholas 236
Lydia 157	LARSON		Rebecca 277
LAMBORN	Sophia 38		Richard 286
Aquila 85	LARSSON		Robert 184
Margaret 85	Elna 67		Ruth 184
LAME	Hanna 91		Sarah 236, 277
Elizabeth 360	LASLING		Susanna 184
LAMP	Ellen 246		Thomas 225, 235, 236,
Phillis 271	Thomas 246		277, 285, 325, 355
LAMSON	LASSON		LAWTON
Sarah 204	Faijer 171, 230		. . . . . 135
LANDERS	Kirstina 171		Mary 99, 134, 184
Lydia 168	Mrs Elna 171, 230		LAXFORD
Recompense 168	LATHROP		. . . . . 221, 273
LANE	Anna 192		Ann 164, 221, 273
Annis Or Avith 256	Elizabeth 257		LAZENBY
Catherine 156, 210, 262	John 192, 257		Margaret 203
Hannah 262	Ruth 257		LEACH
Isaac 262	LATLY		Johana 292
James 249	Phebe 268		Sarah 140
Jane 71	LAUGHTON		LEACHLAND
John 210, 262	. . . . . 285, 325, 356		Alice 156, 211, 263
Margaret 62, 70, 94, 199, 249	Mrs Thomas 286		Jane 263
Mrs. John 210, 262	LAURIE		Margaret 263
Mrs. Mary 262	Elizabeth 153, 204		William 263
Samuel 71, 94	LAWES		LEACHMAN
Sarah 71, 262	Mary 213		Agnes 307, 340
LANG	LAWHORN		Alice 262, 307, 340
John 318	Sarah Ann 40		Ambrose 340
Margaret 276, 318, 349	LAWRENCE		Annes 307
LANNOY	Agnes 380		Annes 2nd 307
Jean De 294	Agnes Mrs 348, 368		Edward 340
Marie le 294	Ann 368		Eleanor 307
LANTARET	Elizabeth 246, 368		Joan 340
Mariane 37, 52	Henry 380		Johan 307
LAPP	Joan 327, 368		John 307, 340
Christina 132, 180, 233	John 348, 349, 368, 379		Lawrence 340
Johae 180	Katherine 380		Lucy 307
Willi 180, 233, 283	Margaret 368, 380		Margaret 211, 262
LAPPE	Mary 349		Robert 307, 340
Johae 233, 283	Richard 368, 380		Roger 211, 262, 307
Johes 233, 283, 323	Susan Renee 317, 348, 368		Sarah 263
Richi 283, 323	Thomas 368		Thomas 262, 263, 307, 340
Thomasia 233, 283	William 246, 380		William 307, 340
LARDNER	LAWTON		LEASH
Elizabeth 149	Agnes 286		Betsy 46
Lynford 149	Ann 277		LEAVENS
LARKIN	Bennett 236		Elizabeth 174
Hannah 183	Daniel 277		LEE
Robert 183	Elizabeth 134, 167, 184,		Eliza Isabel 163
LARRABEE	225, 236, 277		Esther 83, 111
Sarah 209	George 134, 184, 235,		LEGG
	236, 277, 286		

INDEX OF NAMES

Elizabeth	151	Anne	335, 361	Anne	311
LEIDS		Annis Or Avith	256	LOCKE	
Elizabeth	153, 183, 204, 254	Bridget	255, 257, 258, 335	Bathshua	295
Jane	204, 253, 254	Catherine	336	John	295
LEIGH		Cecilia	335	LOMBARD	
Jane	314	Charles Richmond	27	Elizabeth	77
John	314	Christian	377	LONDON	
LEIGHTON		Constant	207	Alice	376
Joanna	266	Edith	256	LONG	
LENT		Edmund	302	Alice	287
Abigail	114	Elizabeth	155, 302, 303, 335, 361, 377	Anna	287
Henry	114	Elizabeth Street	256	Anne	127
LEONARD		Experience	207	Deborah	237
Mary	339	Franciscus	335	Elizabeth	185, 237
William	339	Henry	303	Hannah	237
LESTER		Joan	303, 361	Herodias 135, 184, 185, 237	
Andrew	209	John	256, 302, 335, 361	John	185, 237, 287
Daniel	209	Jonah	207	Joshua	237
Hannah	111, 209	Katherine	361	Marie	237, 287
Mary	156, 209	Lydia	82, 111, 155, 208	Richard	287
LETTICE		Marcy	207	Robert	184, 237, 287
Elizabeth	245	Margaret	335, 361, 377	Ruth	237
LEVERSEDE		Margery	361	Sarah	237
Agnes De	358	Mary	155, 207, 303, 335	Steven	287
Edith	330, 358	Miss	361	William	127, 287
Edmund	358, 375	Mrs Katherine	255, 257	LONGE	
Elizabeth	295, 330, 358	Mrs. Jane	255, 257	Dorothie	287
John	375	Mrs. Jonah	207	Elizabeth	287
Robert	358, 375	Mrs-Thomas	255, 302	John	287
William	330, 358, 375	Rachel	207	LONGSHORE	
LEVI		Rebecca Ann	27	Alice	165
Mary Ann	30	Richard	303, 335, 361	LOOK	
LEWIS		Robert	302, 335, 361, 377	Johan	333
Deborah	166	Rose	377	John	333
Eunice	2, 12	Samuel	111, 155, 207, 255, 257, 258	LOOMIS	
Hannah	78, 133, 213	Sarah	111, 155, 207, 255-258	Drucilla	37
John	135	Stephen	361	Ephriam	156
Lydia	78	Susan	336	Mary	156
Mary	135	Susanna	207, 208	William	37
Susannah	145	Thomas	155, 207, 255-258, 302, 335	LORD	
LIBBY		William	302, 335	_____	316, 347
Samuel	115	LINDER		Abigail	158
LIDE		Milley	69	Adrian Irene	275
Jane	254	LINKIN		Alice	317
Mr	254, 301	Thomas	256	Amy	275
Mrs	254, 301	LINKON		Ann	275
LIDE		Mrs Katherine	255, 257	Dorothy	224, 275, 276
Jane	204, 253	LITTLE		Elizabeth	275, 316
Thomas	204, 253, 254, 301	Ann	245	Ellen	317
LIDIA		Thomas	245	Hannah	275
Sarah	155	LITTLEFIELD		Hattie	275
LILLY		Agnes	179	Irene	275
Elizabeth	107	Edmund	179	Joan	275, 316, 317
Lydia	107	Lydia	136	John	275
LIMERICK		LJOMO		Lydia	275
Elizabeth	70	Amund	281, 322	Rebecca	275
LINCOLN		Mrs Ole	281	Richard	275, 316, 317, 347
_____	361	Ronnaug	281	Robert	275
Agnes	361	LLOYD		Sarah	158, 275
Alice	303			Thankful	166, 224, 275
Ann	303, 377			Thomas,	224, 275, 317
Anna	335			William	275, 316, 347

INDEX OF NAMES

LORRY	Mary	135	Phoebe	45, 61, 82
Sarah Ann	MACYE		Priscilla	204
LOUGHLIN	Alice	363	Rachel	82
Dicy Ann	Mrs. William	341, 363	Ruth	82, 109, 110, 154
John O.	William	341, 363	Sarah	62, 109
LOVEKIN	MADDOCK		Thankful	109
Mary	Esther	104	Thomas	61, 81, 82, 109, 153
LOVELAND	Jane	145	Timothy	82
Chester Carlos	MADDOX		MAIN	
Mary Ann	Sarah	193	Dorothy	204
LOVELESS	MADDYSON		Elizabeth	204
Una Vilate	Ursula	372	Hannah	204
LOVELL	MADGETT		Josiah	204
Sarah	Lydia	266	Lydia	204
LOVERIDGE	Thomas	266	Thomas	204
Fanny Marilla	MADSEN		MAINE	
Phylinda Sylvia	Carl	56	Deborah	81, 82
LOVETT	Frances	14	Ezekiel	81, 82
Edmund	Jens	56	Mary	81, 82
Elizabeth	Johanne Marie	56	MAKEPEACE	
Hannah	John	41	_____	251
Hester	John Peter	28	Abell	332
Margaret	Lina	28	Alice	151, 201
Margarett	Maren	56	Ambrose	298
Mary	Risa Sophia	56	Ann	201, 298
Sarah	Severine Marie	22, 40, 56	Anne	332
LOW	MAGEE		Annys	251
_____	Abial	162	Dorothie	298, 332
Frances	MAHIEU		Dorothy	333
LOWENES	Antoine	294	Elizabeth	202, 359
Marie	Hester	192, 244, 294	George	251, 298
Ralph	Jan	244, 293, 329	Gyles	298
LUCAS	Jeanne	244, 293	Hannah	201
Margaret	Jennie	294	Henry	298, 332, 333, 359
LUCORE	Marie le	294	Hester	107, 150, 151, 159, 202
Mary Emeline	Martha	294	Janae	202
Warren	Mr.	293, 329	Johanna	332
LUPTON	Mrs.	293, 329	John	298, 359
Joseph	MAIN		Joseph	202
Mary	Abigail	109	Katherine	332
LUTMAN	Andrew	62, 82	Mary	201, 250, 332
Katherine	Ann	61, 81, 82	Richard	298, 332, 359
Roger	Anna	109	Sara	298
LYONAS	Content	82	Susan	250, 298
Alice	Contest	82	Susanna	251
John	Elizabeth	82, 109, 110	Thomas	151, 201, 251
LYONS	Ezekiel	109, 153, 204	Waitawhile	202
Matilda	Fear	82	William	201, 250, 298, 332
MAAG	Hannah	109, 153, 154	MAKIN	
Conrad	Hepzibah	109	Elizabeth	349
Emma	Jeremiah	109, 110, 153, 154	Elizabeth Or Grace	349
MABILLE	Johanna	109	George	349
Sargaent Gaspard	John	109	Joan	348
Dutch	Jonas	82	MALAN	
Sarrentje De Croix	Joshua	82	Madeline	52
MACCANE	Lawrence Charles	62	Pauline Amelie	52
Deborah	Lydia	109	MALIN	
MACEY	Mary	82, 109, 153	_____	221, 273
Susanna	Nathaniel	109	Ann	115, 164, 221
MACOMBER	Patence	82	Hannah	221
Edith	Peter	109	Mary	221
John	Phebe	153		

INDEX OF NAMES

William .. 164, 221, 273	Daniel	212	John	145
MALLORY	Deborah	212	Mary	197
Michelle Alyse	Elizabeth	212, 213, 264	Owen	85
MALTHOUSE	Hannah	211, 212	Richard	45, 145, 197, 248, 296
John	John	264	Robert	197
Margaret	Joseph	264	Susannah	145
MALTHUS	Liddy	212	MARKHAM	
Alice	Margaret	212	Isaac	109
Anne	Mary	212, 213, 264	Jane	335
Elinor	Robert	212, 264, 309	Jemima	109
Francis	Samuel	212, 264	MARLET	
Gilbert	Sarah	212	Abraham	134
John	MANSSON		Elizabeth	134
Margaret	Ake	49, 67, 89	Jannetje	134
Margery	Anna	123	Margaret	134
Richard	Conrad	91	MARLETT	
Robert	Hanna	123	Abraham	98, 134, 182
Thomas	Karna	91	Ann	74, 98, 134
William	Kierstena	49, 67, 91	Christina	98, 134
MAN	Mans	49	Elizabeth	134
Deborah	Per	89	Frances	134
Elizabeth	Pernilla	49	George	134
Jeremiah	Torsten	123, 171	Gideon	134, 182
Joan	MARCH		John	134, 182
John	Elizabeth	184	Joshua	182
Mary	MARGARET		Paul	182
Mrs Priscilla	Mrs. George	197	Thomas	134
William	MARGERUM		MARNEY	
MANN	Jane	166	Grace	376
Amelia Ann	MARGRATE		MARPLEHEAD	
Angenette	Elizabeth Mrs.	176	Mary	194
Betsy	MARGRATE	176	MARSH	
Dorothy	Elizabeth	176	Elizabeth	297
Enis	Elizabeth Mrs.	176	Mary	138
Fannie	George	176	Phylinda	54
Frances Ann	Hannah	126	Priscilla	140
John L.	Sarah	175	Samuel	138
John, Jr	Susannah	126, 175	MARSHALL	
Lewis	Thomas	126, 175	Abigail	132
Lorin L.	William	176	Abraham	96, 147
Martha	MARGRATE		Abraham	78, 105, 147
Martha Jane .....	.....	93	Ann	105
Mary Emeline	Hannah	127	Benjamin	165
Matilda	Hester	127	Elizabeth	60, 78, 105
Maude	Mary	127	Hannah	105, 147, 165
Mehilable	Stephen	93, 126, 127, 176	Humphrey	105, 147, 198
Miriam	MARGRATT		Isaac	105
Miss	Hannah	127	Jacob	105
Nancy Jane	MARION		James	105
Oscar	Elizabeth	269	John	105, 147
Oscar Leslie	MARIS		Margaret	105
Preston L. ....	.....	197	Martha	105, 132
Samuel B.	Alice	103, 144, 197, 220, 248	Mary	78, 105, 147
Sarah	Alice Ann	145, 220	Rachel	105
Sylvester	Anne	197, 248	Samuel	96, 105, 147
MANS	Aqerline	197	Sarah	105, 147
Joan	Elizabeth	44, 77, 85, 103, 104, 145, 197	MARSHE	
MANSELL	Esther	145	Jane Jone	267, 310
Esther	Francis	197	MARSTON	
MANSFIELD	George	103, 144, 197, 220, 248	Abigail	113, 160, 217
Andrew	Jane	145	Alice	160, 216, 311, 344
Bethiah			Dorothy	344

INDEX OF NAMES

Elizabeth	216, 344	MATTHEW		Rebecca Jane	19
Hannah	128	Cicely	253	Warner	19
Henry	267, 311, 344	MAVERICK		William	14, 19, 27
John	128, 160, 216, 268, 311, 344	Mary	209	MC KAY	
Lettice	344	Rebecca	242	James	19
Manassah	216	Samuel	242	Melissa May	19
Margaret	268, 344	Sarah	264	Mc MULLEN	
Margery	344	MAXSON		Lettice aka Lettie . . .	52, 71
Martha	311	Content	135	MCCARREL	
Mary	216, 344	MAY		Harriet	47
Mercy	217	Elizabeth	210	McCARREY	
Mrs-Henry	267, 311	John	210	Catherine	19, 26
Robert	311, 344, 364	Mary	209	Catherine Pricilla	19
Sabrina	311	Moses	210	Gustina B.	19
Sarah	311	Susanna	209	Hannah Elizabeth	19
Thomas	216, 267, 311, 344, 365	MAYBERRY		Hannah Melissa	19
William	311, 344	Harriet	51	Isabel	26
MARTENSSON		MAYCE		James	19, 26, 46
Marna	90, 122	Annes	308, 341, 363	John	19, 26, 46
MARTIN		MAYHAM		Laura	19
Hannah	161, 218, 270	Elizabeth	249	Olive Ann	1, 12, 13, 19
John	101	Margaret	199	MCCARTER	
Lydia	78	Richard	199, 249	John	150
Margery	101	Sarah	148, 199, 249	Rebecca	150
Marjorie	144	MAYHEW		MCCOY	
Mary	78, 272	Bethiah	260	Mary	231, 282
Rachel	146	MAYNE		MCGREGORY	
Thomas	144	_____	204	Hannah	108
Walter	272	Alexander	204, 253, 300	John	108
MARTIN MARTEN		Alicia	300	McGUIRE	
George	218, 270	Cuthbert	300	Jennifer	4
Mrs. Hannah	218	Elizabeth 46, 153, 204, 253		MCKNIGHT	
Susannah	270	Jasper	253	James	124
MARTIN?		John	153, 204, 253, 300	Mary	124
Elizabeth	133, 180	Mary	153	MEACHAM	
MARTYN		Mrs. Alexander	204, 253	_____	81, 150, 250
Mrs. Hannah	218, 270	Mrs. John	253	Abigail	61, 62
MASON		Rachael	204	Alice	150, 250
Ann	366	Richard	253	Ambrose	150, 200, 250
Elizabeth	346, 367	Sarah	204	Andrew	62
Ellin	315, 346, 367	Walter	300	Anna	62
Hannah	143, 259	MAYO		Anne	201
Katherine	365	Hannah	321	Benjamin	81, 108
Thomas	346, 366, 379	Nathaniel	321	Bethia	61, 81, 150
William	366, 379	MAYS		Bethiah	61, 81, 82
MASTERS		Ann	308, 341	Christia	250
Martha	69	MC ARTHUR		Daniel	107
MASTERSON		Eliza	51	Deborah	81, 82, 107, 108, 150
Mary	252	MC CARREL		Donna Maria	26
Richard	252	Agnes Jane	26	Elam, Sr	61
MATHEW		MC CARREY		Elizabeth	6, 81, 107, 108, 201
Alice	306	Alice Maiben	19	Elvira	25
Bethia	260	Ann	27	Esther	107
John	306, 338	Eliza Jane	27	Hanna	107
Mary	306	Elizabeth	27	Hannah	150
MATHEWES		Esther	27	Isaac	150
Robert	306	Hannah Melissa	14	Jeremiah	81, 81, 107, 150, 201
MATHEWS		James Lewis	19	Joane	200, 201
Edward	261, 306, 338	Jane	27	John	150
Elizabeth	210, 261, 306	John	27	Joseph	62, 107
		Leona Pearl	19	Joshua	25, 45, 46, 61
		Melissa May	19	Joshua Josiah	26

INDEX OF NAMES

Lewis	46	Mary	46	Louise Fleet	25
Lois	81	Mary E.	45	Lucina Mecham	18
Lucina	62	Mormon	26	Lucinda	44
Lydia	46, 107, 108	Moses Moroni	26	Lydia	78
Margaret	107, 150	Moses Worthen	18, 25, 45	Madison	44
Mary	61, 81	Mrs Arvilla	26	Margaret	44
Mary Margaret	107	Permelia	45	Margaretta	25
Miriam	62	Phebe	61	Maria Henrietta	25
Miss	62	Polly	26, 46	Marjorie	144
Nehemiah	81	Roxanna	45	Martha	60, 77
Olive	62	Samuel	26, 45	Mary	44, 60, 78, 144
Permelia	25, 46	Sarah	26	Mary Ann	18, 25
Peter	250	Sophia	25	Mary Elvira	18
Phebe	61	William Wallace	26	Moses LeRoy	18
Phoebe	61	MEDBURY		Mrs-Francis	144, 196
Polly	61	Rebecca	136	Natolie Eveline	18
Rachel	108	MENDENHALL		Olive Ann	1, 12, 13
Rebecca	61, 150		144	Olive McCarrey	14
Rhoda	81, 150	Aar ah	60, 77, 78, 104, 144	Rose	60, 77, 78
Richarde	201	Abraham	25, 44, 60	Sarah	44, 60, 77, 86, 103, 104
Roger	201	Alina	44	Stephen	144
Ruth	108	Ann	144	Susan	25
Samuel	61, 81, 82, 108	Arthur John	1, 12, 13, 14, 18	Thomas	18, 25, 44, 103, 144, 196
Sarah	61, 62, 108, 150	Benjamin	144, 196	Thomas Leslie	18
Seth	81, 108	Catharine	25	Valeria Jane	18
Temperance	62	Celestia Ann	13, 18	William	44, 60
Thomas	61, 200, 201, 250	Donna McCarrey	14	Willis Mecham	18
Ursula	150, 200	Edmund	25	Wilma	1, 7, 11, 12, 14
William	201	Effie Callan	18	Zella Mecham	18
Zeba	81	Effie Maria	18	MENDENHALL	144
MEACHAM OR MECHAM		Eli	44	Mrs-Francis	144
Ethel Mack	62	Elijah	78	MENTOR	
Permelia	45	Eliza	44	Jane	152
Phoebe	45	Eliza Ann	44	MERCER	
Samuel	45, 61, 81	Elizabeth	25, 44, 77, 78, 103, 104, 144	Adell	37
MEACHUM		Elizabeth McCarrey	14	Elizabeth	146
Mary	162	Elmer Mecham	18	Kimball	37
MECHAM		Elsie Mecham	18	MERRILL	
Agnes Jane	26	Esther	104, 144	Daniel	215
Almira Jane	26	Estus Clinton	18	Hannah	63
America	26	Ethel	18	Sarah	215
Americas	26	Fern McCarrey	14	METCALF	
Betsy	46	Francis	196	James	173
Caleb	46	George	77, 103, 144	Rebekah	173
Celestia Ann	13, 18, 26	George Madison	13, 18, 25	METCALFE	
Donna Maria	26	George Pierce	44	Christopher,	372
Edward	45	George William	14	Elizabeth,	372
Elizabeth	45	Hannah	60, 78	MEYER	
Elvira	18, 26	Hannah Wells	44	Agnes	239, 289
Emilie	26	Harrison	44	MICHELSEN	
Ephriam	46	Hester	104	Brynhild	120
Hannah Eliza	45	James	44, 60, 77	Halsten	119, 169, 229
Irene	45	James Mecham	18	Jon	66
John Derby	26	Jane	144, 196	Mrs Halsten	119, 169
Joshua	45	Joan	103	MICHENER	
Leonidus	25	Joane	144	John	116
Lucina	26	Job	78	Mary	116
Lucinda	45	John	44, 60, 77, 78, 103, 104, 144	MIDDLETON	
Margaret Emma	25	Joshua	78	Isabel	220
Marquis Lafayette	26	Lewis Henry	25	MILDENHALL	
Martha	26			John	196, 247
Martha E.	26				

INDEX OF NAMES

Mrs-Francis	196	Margaret	105	Natalie Joan	7, 12
Mrs-John	196, 247	MIRICK		MORGAN	
MILES		Sarah	133	Elizabeth	134
Ann	242	MITCHELL		Francoise	182
Harriet	55	Experience	245	Hannah	257
Richard	267	Jane	245	John	182
Thompson	242	Joanne	317, 348	Sarah	109
MILLARD		Sarah	348	MORRELL	
Hannah	196	MOHUN		Hannah	160
MILLER		Margaret	339	MORRILL	
Ann	165	Richard	339, 362	Aaron	160, 215
Benjamin	60	MOMFORD		Abigail	84, 113, 114
David	108	Jane	227, 278, 319	Abner	114
Elizabeth	117	MONNINGS		Abraham	160, 214, 215, 266
Hannah	108, 174	Alice	376	David	114
Jerusha	73	MONTAGUE		Eleanor	160
Joanna	175	Abigail	333	Elizabeth	113, 114
John	117	Agnes	203	Ephraim	114
Katherine	130	Ann	253, 299	Ezekiel	84, 113, 114, 160
Robert	209	Eleanor	203, 253	Hannah	63, 84, 114, 160
Samuel	130	Elizabeth	253, 299	Hepzibah	215
Sarah	60	George	299	Isaac	215
Susanna	209	Helen	253	Israel	160
MILLISON		Joan	333	Jacob	113, 160, 215
Grace	105	Johan	333	Jemima Sargent	114
James	105	Katherine	333	Joanna	114, 160
MILLS		Lawrence	333	John	114
Alis	224	Margaret	253, 299, 333	Jonathan	113
Barbara Belinda	50	Mary	108, 109, 152, 153, 203	Lydia	114, 215
Elizabeth	224	Peter of Bove	203, 253, 299	Mary	160, 215
Ethel Mack	62	Richard	152, 203, 253	Moses	215
Jemima	42	Robert	253, 299, 333, 359	Mr.	215, 266
John	166, 224	Susan	300	Mrs.	215, 266
Mary	117, 166, 224, 267	William	253, 299, 333, 359	Phebe	113
Sarah	166, 224	MONTAGUE MONTEAC		Phoebe	215
Sarah E	42	Cicely	253	Rebecca	215
Sarah Moore	148, 149	Hannah	253	Richard	215
Simon	42	Peter	253	Ruth	114, 160
Thomas	267	MOON		Sarah	114, 160, 215
MINARD		Jeffrey	339	Susanna	113, 160
David	111, 155	MOONE		Susannah	114
Rebecca	155	Alice	262, 307, 340	Thomas	114, 160
Ruth	111	Ann	340	MORRIS	
MINER		Joan	340	Alice	317
Andrew	112	John	340	Elizabeth	263, 308
Deborah	154	Margaret	307, 340	Ellen	317
Elizabeth	154	Mary	340	Mary	264
Priscilla	112	Maximillian	340	Richard	317
MINOR		Meliora	340	Sarah	142
Christopher	112	Robert	307, 339, 340, 362	MORRYS	
Clement	83, 111	MOORE		Agnes	343
Deborah	62, 83, 112	Ann	309	Mr	343
Elisha	112	Ann	164	MORSE	
Esther	83	Anne	223	Jeremiah	143
Joel	112	Francis	223	Mehitable	143
John	112	James	164	MORTENSEN	
Lucretia	112	Mary	37, 52, 64	Annie Katherine	40
Phebe	112	MOORER		Gunhild	119
Ruth	112	Miss	369	Ole	119
Samuel	112	Richard	369	MORTIMER	
Zenas	112	MORALES		Dorothy	290

INDEX OF NAMES

MORTON	John	92	Mary Jane	153, 205
Elizabeth	Polly	92	Sarah	206
William	Robert	92	Susanna	205
MOSS	Samuel	92	Thomas	153, 205, 254
Esther	Sarah	92	NEWLAND	
MOTT	William	92	Rose	288
Gershom	NEBEKER		William	288
Lydia	John	80	NEWLIN	
Rebecca	Maria	80	Ann	164
MOUNTJOY	NEEDHAM		Jane	146
Benjamin	Elizabeth	264	John	146
Martha	NEFF		Mary	144, 146
MOUSALL	Clement	110	Nathaniel	144, 146
Eunice	Patience	110	Nicholas	164
John,	NEILL		NEWMAN	
Sarah	James	92	Anna	279
MOWERY	Sarah	92	Cicily	363
Benjamin	NEILL OR NEIL		Jane	55
Martha	Hannah ..	50, 68, 69, 92	John	363
Mercy	Mary	68	Martha	94
MOWRY	William	68, 92, 124	Sarah	210
Hannah	NEILSEN		NEWTON	
Joseph	Risa Sophia	56	Ann	254, 301, 334
Mary	NELSON		Robert	301, 334
Mehitable	Martha	125, 173	Thomas	301
MUDD	Sarah	216	NICHOLAS	
Sarah	NEVEL		Mary	183
Thomas	Anne	243	Thomas	183
MUDGE	Richard	243	NICHOLS	
Abigail	NEVES		Fannie	38
Ebenezer	Agnes ...	191, 243, 293	Mercy	183
MUDGETT	Mr.	243, 293	Sarah	192
Thomas	Mrs.	243, 293	Thomas	183
MULLEN LIPPINCOT	NEVILE		NICHOLSON	
Meriba	Dorothy	355	Robert	349
MUMFORD	NEVILLE		Susan	349
Sarah	Margaret	372	NICKERSON	
Thomas	NEWBEEKER		Hattie	275
MUNJOY	Anna	107	NIELSEN	
Martha	NEWBERRY		Johanna Marie	27
Walter	John	100	Margaretta	25
MUNSON	Zerviah	100	NIELSON	
Hannah	NEWBOLD		Sidel Marie	40
MURRAY	Anne	148	NILES	
Amelia Anna Sophia	Margaret ..	105, 148, 199	Mary	83
John	Michael	148, 199	Nathaniel	136
MUSFIELD	NEWCOMB		Tabitha	136
Elizabeth	Mary	152	NILLSSON	
Timothy	NEWELL		.....	122
NASH	Luella Isola	51	Elna	122
Anna	Rebecca	195	Esbjorn	122
NASHE	NEWES		Karna	122
Elizabeth	Anna	287	Offa	122
NAYLE	William	287	Per	122
Mary	NEWHALL		NILSEN	
NEAL	Anthony	254	Kirsti	119
Alexander	Dorothy	204	NILSSON	
Andrew	Elizabeth	205	Anders	171
Archibald	Francis	205	Hanna	122
Elizabeth	John	205, 254	Mrs Offe	90
Gilberth	John A	204	Offe	90, 122, 171
James	Mary	110, 153, 205, 206	Ola	91

INDEX OF NAMES

Truen	67, 89, 122	John	277, 318, 349	Inger	88
NILSSOPN		Margaret	276, 318	Isak	119
Mrs Offe	90, 122	Sarah	188, 225, 276, 318	Jens	66, 88, 120, 121, 169
NOBLE		ODY		Johanne	65, 121
Eliza Theodocia	24	Editha	70	Johanne Marie	56
Hannah	203	William	70	John	27, 48, 65
Thomas	203	OFFASSON		Jon	65, 66, 87, 119, 168, 228, 281
NOCK KNOX		Mrs Karna	89, 121	Joran	88
Rebecca	186	Nills	89, 121	Jorren	27
Thomas	186	OFFESSON		Karen	87, 119, 168, 169
NOE		Ellin	122	Kari	66, 88, 120, 121, 169
Hannah	103	Jon	122	Kellie	9
John	103	Kerstena	67, 90, 122	Kirsten	65, 87, 120
NOKE		OFFLEY		Kirsti	65, 66, 87, 119
Alice	360	Susan	224	Maren	66, 353
Thomas	360	OGBORNE		Marie	168
NORCROSS		John	291	Marit	170, 230, 281, 353
Mary	259	OGDEN		Miss	169
Richard	259	Benaniel	116	Mrs Amund	169, 229
NORMAN		Elizabeth	116	Nils	119
Margaret	218	OGELSVIE		Olaug	66, 87, 88, 119, 121
NORREYS		Damaris	142	Ole	119, 170
Bridget	324	John	142	Olea	48
Francis	324	OGLANDER		Olia	65
NORRIS		Anne	376	Peder	353
Margaret	360, 376	Oliver	376	Pernille	120, 121
Mary	293, 353	OKLE		Ronnaug	281, 322, 353
Susan	300	Joan	357, 375	Soren	56
NORTH		OLASON		Stromme	353
Anna	243	Anders	67	Torkild	87
Susannah	270	Anna	67	OLSSON	
NORTHROP		Elsa	67	Hannah	28
Mary	135	Kjerstena	67	Jon	28, 49, 67
NORTON		Pehr	67	Karna	28
Agnes	73	OLDHAM		OLUFSSON	
George	73	Lucretia	353	Hanna	90, 123
Lydia	162	OLESEN		ORSBOURNE	
Mary	270	Gunder	66	Charity	50, 68
Rowland	162	Kari	66	ORSER	
NORWOOD		Marte	66	America	26
Katherine	352	Olia	66	Heber Evert	26
Warner	352	OLSEN		OSBORN	
NOURSE		Amund	88, 120, 121, 169, 229, 281	_____	181
Elizabeth	172	Anders	169	Abigail	209
NOYES		Anne	28, 49, 66, 88, 120, 121, 169, 281	Hannah	181
Ann	130, 178, 232	Anne Knudsen	169	OSBORNE	
NUTTING		Anne Sophia	121	Margaret	196, 265, 269
Deliverance	125, 172	Arne	169	Patience	189
Grace	195, 247	Berete	281	Thomas	265, 269
NYE		Bergetti	27	OSGOOD	
Jane	104, 146	Birtha	48, 65, 66, 87	Christopher	214, 265, 269, 309
Mary	228	Birthe	65, 66	Christopher Mrs	265, 309
O'NEILL		Bjorn	353	Elizabeth	214, 265, 269
Mary	92	Christen	88, 120, 169	Elizabeth Cleer	158, 214, 219
Sarah	92	Ellen	121, 170, 230	Joanna Or Joan	162, 214, 219
William	92, 124	Ellen Margrethe	88, 121	John	265, 266
OBERT		Else	353	Joseph	214
Mary	57	Gunhild	119, 170	Judeth	159
Peter	57	Guri	119, 229	Margaret	265, 269
ODDING		Hans	119, 121, 353	Mary	113, 151, 158, 214, 265, 266, 269
_____	318				
George	276, 318, 349				

INDEX OF NAMES

Sarah	214, 265, 266	Sarah	215	PARKER	
William	158, 214, 219, 265	PAHLSSON		Jane	290
OSGOOD		Acke	123	PARKHURST	
John	214	Ake	123	George	151
Mary	214	Anna	123	Johanna	109
OTTERSEN		Elna	67, 90, 123	Sarah	151
Anne Knudsen	169	Else	123	PARMOOR	
Marthe	120	Faijer	123	Johane	291, 328
OUDESEN		Kijersti	123	PARSON	
Marit	170, 230	Mrs Gunnel	171, 231	Margaret	349, 368
Ole	170, 230	Ola	91	PARSONS	
OUTCALT		Par	123	Christopher	108
Margaret	42, 57, 75	Per	171, 231	Grace	277
OUTGELT		PAIGE		Mary	108
Frederick	57, 75, 98, 99	Ephraim	84	PARSSON	
Fredrick	98, 99	Hannah	84	Acke	171
Hannah	75	PAIL		Anna	171
Jacomyntie	57, 75	Sarah	107	Bengta	68, 91, 124
Jemime	75	PAINE		Elna	66, 89
Johannes	57, 74, 75, 99	_____	239	Faijer	171
Margaretta	57, 75, 98	Alice	239	Gunnel	124
Mary Ann	98, 99	Alice?	187, 239	Gunnil	171
Sarah	75	Anthony	187, 239, 289	Hanna	124
Tedhune	75	Benjamin	188	Karina	90
OWBERRY		Dorothy	239	Nils	171
Elizabeth	312	Elizabeth	141, 191, 243	Paell	90, 123, 171
OWEN		Mary	137, 187, 239, 276	Sissa	123, 171
Barbara	315	Phoebe	243	PARTRIDGE	
Daniel	207	Ralph	239, 289	Elizabeth	288
Elizabeth	222, 273, 315	Rose	239	Hannah	203
Hannah	207	PALMER		John	143
Harry Thomas	222, 273, 315	Elizabeth	103, 111, 132,	Laura Jane	51
Josiah	131	142, 155, 194		Magdalene	143
Joyce	273, 315	Hannah	131, 185	Samuel	203
Mary	131	John,	142, 194	PASCHALL	
Rowland	315, 346	Mary	81, 110, 131, 154	Grace	163
Thomas	273, 315, 346	Susanna	193	William	163
PACKER		Timothy	132	PASCO	
James	26, 78	Wait	110	Hugh	152, 202
Polly	26	William	193	Mary	152, 202
Rose	78	PALMER		PASSMORE	
PACKHAM		Jone	330, 358	Phoebe	164
Patence	82	PANTING		PATCH	
PACKNER		Elizabeth	71	Elizabeth	112
Mary	128, 177	Frederick	71	Sarah	172
PADDLEFORD		PANTRY		PATE	
Hannah	241	Hannah	261	Elizabeth	274
Jonathan	241	John	261	James	274
PADDY		PARCHMENT		PATTERSON	
Alice	321	Lydia	204	Elizabeth	217, 268
Elizabeth	269, 312	PARKER		PATTY	
William	321	Elizabeth	102, 205	Alexander	27
PAGE		Elizabeth, Baroness	354	Elizabeth	27
Abraham	219, 251	Frances	187, 205	PAWMER	
Benjamin	215	Hannah	217	Margarit	236, 286
Elizabeth	251	Hannaniah	205	PAYNE	
John	243	Henry, Baron Morley	354	Agnes	243, 328
Judith	219	Judith	142	Alice	243, 328, 357
Mary	215	Mary	102, 142	Ann	243
Onesiporhorus	215	Patience	77, 102, 142	Anna	243
Phoebe	243	Susannah	209	Anne	243
Sabrina	311	William	102, 142	Dorothy	243

INDEX OF NAMES

Elizabeth E.	116	Isaac	202	Robert	198
Frances	244	Jane	152	Sarah	165, 223
Jane	243	Jemima	109	PELLETTE	
Joanna	292, 293, 328	Joan	298, 333	Anna	344
Johane	357	John	108, 151, 152,	PELTON	
John	357		202, 251, 298, 333,	John	260
Judith	243		359	Susannah	260
Margaret	357	Jonathan	152	PENDLETON	
Mrs.	243, 292	Joseph	108		206
Richard	243, 357	Lucy	251	Abigail	110
Robert	357	Margaret	52, 202, 251, 298	Ann	82, 109, 110,
Susan	243	Mary	108, 151, 152,		154, 254, 301
Thomas	292, 293, 328, 357		202, 251, 298	Bryan	154, 206, 254
William	243, 292, 328, 357	Meriam	108	Caleb	154, 155, 206
PAYNE		Nathaniel	108, 202	Deborah	154
Agnes	191	Richard	251, 298	Dorothy	155
Elizabeth	244	Robert	81, 108, 151, 152,	Edmund	154
Margery	244		202, 251, 298, 333,	Edward	206, 254, 301, 334
William	191, 243, 293		359	Eleanor	154, 155, 206
PEABODY		Samuel	152	Elizabeth	81, 110, 154, 301
Ann	181	Sara	298	Frances	301
Anna	181	Sarah	108, 109, 152, 202	Francis	334
PEARCE		Susan	251, 298	George	301, 334
Elizabeth	187	Thomas	298	Grace	334
Giles	187	William	251	Hannah	110, 154
PEARCE OR PIERCE		PEASLEE		James	110, 154, 206
Mercy	217	Mary	216	Joseph	154, 206
PEARSON		PECK		Margery	334
	145, 197	Prudence	370	Mary	82, 154, 206
Ann	145, 223	PECKHAM		Mary Jane	153, 205
Deborah	223	Benjamin	118	Mrs Judith	206
Enoch	223	Bethia	117	Mrs. Edward	206, 254
Jane	336	Elizabeth	82	Nicholas	206
John	145	Isaac	82, 117	Patience	154, 155
Lawrence	223	Rachel	82	Sarah	154, 155
Margaret	223	Virtue	118	Thomas	301, 334
Margery	272	PEDERSEN		PENGRY	
Martha	145, 223, 224	Anne	88, 120, 170, 229	Lydia	266
Mary	116, 145, 165, 223	Berthe	49	Moses	266
Mrs	145, 198	Bjorn	229	PENNELL	
Phebee	224	Guri	229	Ann	144
Philip	166	Hans	119, 169, 229	PENNEY	
Rachel	104	Helge	66	Joan	178
Robert	145	Ingeborg	229	PENNOCK	
Rose	77, 103, 104	Jens	120	Hannah	105
Sarah	103, 104, 145, 223, 272	Kirsti	48, 119	Sarah	105
Thomas	103, 104, 145, 272	Maren	229	PERCY	
PEART		Marit	119	Margaret	354, 372
Bertha Cordelia	16	Marte	66	PERCYVALL	
Franklin Richards	16	Miss	120	Alice	364
Gracie Pearl	16	Mrs Peder	120, 170	Christopher	364
PEASE		Ole	48	PERIAM	
	82, 152, 251, 298	Otter	229	John	330
Abigail	108	Peder	120, 170, 229	Margaret	330
Abraham	152, 202	Randi	229	PERIGO	
Alice	298	PEIRSON		Sarah	208
Ann	152, 202, 333	Edward	145, 165, 223	PERKES	
Benjamin	109	Elizabeth	104, 145, 223, 272		220, 272
Bethiah	61, 81, 82, 108	Lawrence	104, 145, 198,	Grace	145, 163, 220, 272
Elizabeth	152, 251		223, 272	PERKINS	
Experiance	108	Margery	104	Effie Callan	18
Hannah	81, 108	Mary	198	Hannah	237

INDEX OF NAMES

Luke	212, 237	Marie Marthe	52	Walt	201, 250
Martha	212	PHELPS		PITT	
Mary Elvira	18	Abigail	96	Meliora	340
Nephi Martin	18	Benoni	96	PLUMB	
PERRIE		Bethia	81	Mary	350
Ursula	150, 200, 250	Daniel	96	PLYMPTON	
PERROT		Esther Or Hester	57, 73, 96	Mehitable	144
Avis	363	Hester	73	POMEROY	
Simon	363	Joseph	73, 96, 131	Hannah	203
PERRY		Josiah	81	Medad	203
Anna	279	Mary	131	PONS	
Anthony	279	Mindwell	131	Barthelemy	37, 52, 53
Arthur	279	Sarah	131	David	53
Deborah	167, 227, 280	PHILLIPS		Emma	53
Edmund	227, 279, 280, 320	Deborah	237	Emma Raclie	53
Edward	279	Hannah Eliza	45	John Daniel	53
Elizabeth	279, 280, 320	Joanna	235	Lydia	21, 37, 53
Ezra	279, 280	William	237	Magdelaine	53
Hannah	279	PHIPPEN		Marguerite Madeleine	53
John	279, 320	Sarah	270	Mariane	37
John Mrs.	279, 320	PICKERING		Marianne	53
Margaret	279, 280	Mary	165	Marie Marthe	52
Marquis Delbert	82	Samuel	165	Mary Ann	53
Mary	47, 280	PICKUP		Paul	53
Orrin Alonzo	47	Eliza	30, 50	Phoebe	53
Rebecca	280	George	30, 50	Racilie	53
Sarah	227, 279-281	PIERCE		PONWALL	
William	279	Emma	55	Eleanor	220
PERSSON		Nathan	55	POOLE	
_____	170, 230	Sarah	226	Mary	190
Anders	90	PIERCE OR PEIRCE		POORE	
Bengta	90, 91	George	60	Sarah	173
Ellna	90	Margaret	60	POORMAN	
Hanna	67, 90, 122, 170	PIERREPONT		Amanda Melvina	23
Johan	91, 123	Catherine	233	POPE	
Karina	170, 230	Henry	233	Alice	141
Karna	49, 90	PIERSON		Joanna	141
Kirstina	123, 171, 231	Elizabeth	248	Susanna	142
Kjerstina	49	Laurence	248	PORE	
Klemmedt	67, 90, 122	Mary	153	Alice	295
Mans	67, 89	Rose	60, 77, 104	PORTER	
Mrs Gunnil	123	Thomas	153	Hannah	226
Mrs Gyrod	123	PILE PYLE		Jared	55
Mrs Johan	91, 123	Ellen	232, 283, 323	John	185, 277, 318
Offe	90	PIM		Sarah	158
Ola	49, 67, 90	Sarah	77	PORTLAND	
Pawel	231	PIMBLE		Dorothy	268
Pernilla	67	Ann	94, 127, 176	PORTMAN	
Stillborn	90	Elizabeth	176	Anne	284
Trued	90, 122	John	127, 176	Henry,	284
PETERSEN		Thomas	176	POST	
Elsie Mecham	18	PINCHBECK		Hannah	155
Nels Jacob	18	Grace	358	POTTER	
Tyler Gene	3	PINDER		Alice?	187, 239
PETERSON		Joanna	214	Dorothy	286
_____	21	PIRRYE		Elizabeth	167, 205, 226, 286
Mary Metta	22	An	250	George	236, 286, 325
PETTIFIELD		Elnr	250	Ichabod	236
Judith	344	Jn	250	Isabel	286
William	344	Joan	250	Joanna	111, 183, 227
PEYROT		Ric	250	John	286
Henri	52	Thomas	250	Martha	184, 236, 286

INDEX OF NAMES

Mary	205, 226	Mercy	321, 352	PYE	
Mary Margaret	24	Patience	280, 321	Anthony	320, 351
Marye	286	Rebecca	228, 280, 322, 352	Elizabeth	280, 320, 351
Mr.	239, 286, 325	Robert	321	PYLE	
Mrs.	286, 325	Sarah	322	_____	323
Nathaniel	227, 286	Susanna	321, 352	Ann	105
Rebeckah	286	Thomas	280, 321, 352, 369	Edward	323
Robert	286	PRESTON		Martha	105
Rose	239	Elizabeth	172	Olive	86
Sarah	286	Samuel	172	Richard	283, 323
Sarah Azuba	25	PRICE		Walter	323
Stephen	111	Eleanor	154, 206, 254	PYTCHER	
Stokes	226	Elizabeth	206	Ursula	327
Susanna	286	Mary	64, 86	Ussly	327
William	286	Richard	206, 254	William	327
POTTS		PRIDE		QUASH	
Patience	154	Elizabeth	211	Elizabeth	253
POWELL		PRIEST		QUIMBY	
Hannah,	261	Degory	244	Elizabeth	214
POWERS		Deliverance	241	Robert	214
Ezekial	172	Hannah	150	RACKLYE	
Lydia	172	John	150	Joan	333
Trial	225	PRINCE		RADCLIFFE	
Walter	225	_____	370	Cuthbert,	324
POYL		Alice	369	Elizabeth	371
Eleanor	107	Elizabeth	352	Henry	371
PRALL		Jean	369	Isabel	116, 165
Aarendt Jansen Van	182	Robert	369	John	371
Maria	182	Simon	369	Margaret Sus	371
PRATT		Thomas	352, 369	Robert,	371
Alice	213	PRINGLE		RANDALL	
Bathsheba	257	Lois	81	_____	77, 102
Dennis	43	PRIOR		Alice	102
Elizabeth	213	John	108	Barzillai	77
Hannah	158, 213	Sarah	108	Bathsheba	102
John	213, 264	PROPHETT		Benjamin	110
Lydia	213	Ann	298	Bethia	102
Maratha	213	PROTT		Elias	81
Martha	213	_____	298	Elizabeth	110
Mary	112, 158, 213, 265	PRUDDEN		Hannah	102
Mercy	213	Sarah	288	Harriet Or Hannah	77
Olive	43	PUGH		Jerusha	77, 102
Phoebe Soper	30	Elizabeth	315, 346, 366	Job	102
Richard	158, 213, 265	Gaynor	346	John	102, 189
Sarah	213	Richard	346, 366	Judith	102
Thomas	213	PUGHE		Lazarus	102
PRAY		Joyce	273, 315	Mary	59, 77, 81, 102
Penelope	140	PULESTON		Mercy	102, 189
PREBLE		Edward	378	Patience	77, 102
Nathaniel	204	Jane	366, 378	Ruth	110
Priscilla	204	PULLEN		Sarah	102
Rachael	204	Joane	200, 250	Thomas	102
Stephen	204	PURENTON		William	102
PRENCE		Damaris	162	RANDELL	
Elizabeth	321	Joshua	162	Abigail	108
Hannah	321	PUTMAN		James	27
Jane	322	Elizabeth	161	Jane	27
John	281	PUTNAM		RANSOM	
Judith	321	John	281, 313	Aima	83
Katherine	352	Priscilla	313	RASMUSSEN	
Mary	321	PUTTENAM		Amasa	40
Mary Mercy	321	Bridget	376	Anders	40, 55, 56

INDEX OF NAMES

Andrew	22, 40, 56	Ellen	121	Olive	43
Annie Katherine	40	Else Marie	121	Philander	43
Cansadie	40	Jens	121, 170, 230	Richard	285
Jacob	40	Kirsti	229	Robert	183, 285, 324
Laura	19	Marit	230	Samuel	58, 75, 99
Leona Pearl	19	REINOLDS		Sarah	99, 183, 235
Maren	40, 55, 56	Anne	325	Sarah Or Sally	43
Mary Johanna	15, 22, 40	Francis	325	Stephen	235
Nephi	40	Henry	324	Susanna	134
Niels	56	Robert	324	Susannah	75, 99
Sarah Ann	40	REMSCHING		Thomas	42, 58, 75, 285
Sarah Elizabeth	40	Elizabeth	361	Thomasyn	285
Sarah Rebecca	40	REYNOLDS		Tressa Rose	13, 16, 23
Severine Marie	22, 40		289, 326	William	182, 183, 234, 235, 285
Sidel Marie	40	Abigail	75	Zemiah	43
RATCLIFF		Alexander Electious	152	REYNOLDS	
Anne	372	Alice	235	Ann	183, 235
RATHBONE		Amasa	16, 23, 43	Deborah	134
Mary	136	Amey	58	James	134, 182, 235
RATHBUN		Ann	58, 75, 183, 235, 285	Mary	134
Mary	100, 138	Benjamin	99, 183	Susannah	183
RATHBURN		Braman Orvil	23	RHINE	
Mary	58, 76	Bryan Leslie	23	Jacob	37
RAVALSEN		Catharine	24, 235	Olive	37
Kirsten	65, 87	Christiana	163	RHODES	
Ole	65, 87, 119	Christopher	235, 285, 324	Hannah	202
RAWLINGS		Cordelia Maria	16, 23	RICHARDS	
Joshua	193	Cornelius	285		308
RAWLINS		Deborah	99, 135, 182, 183	Joan	308
Emma	193	Deliverance	183	RICHARDSON	
Joan	193	Diadama	23, 42	Marie	287
Joane	193	Dorothy	325	Richard	287
John	193	Elijah	23, 42, 58	RICHMOND	
Lydia	193	Elizabeth	42, 58, 99, 183	Abigail	136, 185
Mary	102, 142, 193	Ellen	23	Jane	118
Nathaniel	193	Esther	182, 183, 235	RICKARD	
Sarah	193	Frances	43	John	193
Thomas	142, 193	Francis	183	Mary	193
RAY		Freelove	75	RIDDLE	
Elizabeth	302	George	43, 99, 285		21, 69
William	302	Gertrude	23	Ann	51, 69
RAYMER		Hannah	43	Charles Edward	36
Elizabeth	321	Henry	58, 183	Claytie Ambrozine	37
RAYMOND		James	183	Edith Eveline	51
Mary	212	Jane	42	Elain	69
Nathaniel	212	Jennet Angeline	43	Elizabeth	30, 51
Rebecca	212	Jeremiah	42	Francis Elizabeth	36
REA		Joanna	99, 183	Harriet	93
Isabella	146	John	99, 182, 183, 235, 285	Isaac	51, 69, 93
READ		Jonathan	235	Isaac Andrew	37
Esther	256	Joseph	58, 75, 99, 134, 183	Issac	21, 30, 51
Hannah	226	Lavina	43	James	93
Mary	210	Margaret	99	John	30, 51, 69, 93
REDFIELD		Martha	99	John Elias	37
Eliza Jane	47	Mary	99, 152, 183, 285	Joseph	69, 93
REED		Mercy	183	Lillie Cornelia	30, 36
Elizabeth	210	Minerva	43	Lydia Ann	14, 20, 36
John	210	Miss	235	Mary	36
Mary Ellen	37	Mrs.	235, 285	Mary Ann	21, 30, 36
REIERSÉN		Nathan	43	Mary Carolin	37
Birthe	230	Nathanial	325	Nancy	69
Christen	230	Nora	183	Ruby	37

INDEX OF NAMES

Safrona	36	James	99	Mary	268
Thomas	69, 93	Kathryn	4	Mrs-Thomas	217, 268
Wallace Monroe	36	Kody Edwin	4	Thomas	217, 268
William	69	Kyle Jefferson	4	William	217
RING		Lacey	4	ROWLETT	
_____	267	Lyndy	4	Margaret	374
Benjamin	267	Marie	364	Robert	374
Elizabeth	245	ROGGENKAMP		ROYCE	
Joane	267	Gustina B.	19	_____	208, 257
Richard	267	ROLFE		Abiah	208
RIVETT		_____	267, 343	Abigail	208, 257
Elizabeth	196	Agnes	310, 343	Bathsheba	257
ROACH		Alice	343	Daniel	208
Rachel	86	Elizabeth	343	David	208
ROBBINS		Esther	267	Deborah	155, 208
Abigail	174	Ezra	269	Elizabeth	208, 256, 257
Deborah	172	Henry	310, 343	Esther	257
Ruth	112	Hester	267, 269	Hannah	208, 257
ROBERTS		Honor	310	Isaac	257
_____	69, 93, 327	Honour	266, 267, 310	John	208
Elizabeth	176	Joane	267, 310	Johnathan	155, 208, 257
Grace	369	Joane Ann	215, 267	Jonathan	208
Hugh	258	Johanna	15, 266, 267, 310, 343	Joshua	257
Mary	258, 290, 326, 357	Margaret	343	Margaret	256
Mr	326, 357	Mary	215, 266, 310	Margay Or Margery	256
Samuel	70	Richard	267, 343	Mary	208, 255, 256, 257, 258
Theny	79, 106	Ruth	310	Mrs.	256, 304
ROBINS		Sarah	267	Nathaniel	257
Dorothie	287	ROLFE		Nehemiah	257
ROBINSON		Hannah	267	Patience	257
Anna	61, 80, 107, 149, 150	ROLFE OR GREEN		Robe	208, 255, 256, 258, 304
Catherina	80, 107	Ruth	160, 215, 267	Ruth	208, 257
Catherine	149	ROOT		Samuel	257
Edward	107, 149, 200	Ebenezer	113	Sarah	111, 155, 208, 255, 257, 258
Eleanor	107	Rachael	113	Thomas	256, 304, 337
Eleonore	107	ROSE		ROYCE RHYS	
Elizabeth	107, 149, 150	Edward	228	Mrs.	304
Helen	312	Hannah	153	William	304, 337
Ingeborg	80, 150	Rebecca	228	RUCKMAN	
Israel	107, 149	Rebecca Sherwood	288	Elizabeth	181, 234
Jane	313	ROSMADRES		John	134, 181, 234
Jesper	150	Isabel	358	Mrs.	134, 181
Johan	150	ROSS		Samuel	181
Jonas	150	James	138, 188, 206	Sarah	98, 134, 181
Magdalena	150	Margaret	101, 138, 189	Thomas	181
Margareta	149, 150	Mary	206	RUDDICK	
Mrs. Robert	149, 200	ROWELL		Dorothy	255
Rebecca	150	Margaret	265, 269	Jane	255
Richard	107	Mary	63	John	255
Robert	80, 107, 149, 150, 200	Phillip	215	RUGGLES	
Sara	150	Sarah	215, 219	Cynthia	38, 54
Sarah	107	Thomas	265, 269	RUSSELL	
William	80, 256, 313	ROWERMAN		Dorothy	167
ROCKWOOD		Thomas	168	Elizabeth	374
Joseph	140	ROWLAND OR ROLAN		John	374
Mary	140	Mary	36	Mary	259
ROGERS		ROWLANDSON		Patience	166
Bathsheba	156	Bridget	268	RUTH	
Edwin Franklin, Jr.	4	Dorothy	268	_____	235, 285
Elizabeth	99	Elizabeth	268	Esther	182, 183, 235, 285
Esther	107	Joseph	268	RYLANSE	
Hope	107	Martha	161, 217, 268		

INDEX OF NAMES

Ann	272, 314, 346	Mary	278	SEARS	
Elizabeth	315, 346	SCADLOCK		Margaret	42
Richard	346, 366	Eleanor	283	William	42
William	315, 346, 366	SCALES		SEFTON	
RYLE		Elizabeth	352	Earl	282, 322
Sybell	366, 378	William	352	Lady Jane	231, 282, 322
SABIN		SCANT		SEGRE	
Elizabeth	141, 241	Joanna	152, 203, 252	Eleanor	360
Myra	42	Mr.	203, 252	Mr	360
SALISBURY		Mrs.	203, 252	SELLARS	
Elizabeth	225, 277, 318	SCARBOROUGH		Jacob	79
Mrs.	277, 318	Alice	165	Rebecca	79
Thomas	277, 318	Elizabeth	165, 166	SENNEX	
SALTER		Ellizabeth	223	Ely	80
Abigail	192	Hannah	166	SERGEANTSON	
Mary	154	Isaac	274, 316	Agnes	328
SALUSBURY		Jane	166	George	328
John,	323	John	116, 117, 165, 166, 223, 274	SESSIONS	
Ursula	323	Mary	116, 165, 166	Abijah	175
SAMMIS		Matthew	117	Abner	174
Esther	178	Robert	166, 223	Alexander	174
Richard	178	Sara 85 , 116, 165, 166, 223		Amasa	174
SAMPSON		Susanna	165	Darius	174
John	202	William 165, 223, 274, 316		Elizabeth	92, 126, 174
Priscilla	102	SCARBOROW		Hannah	174
Sarah	202	Anne	223	Huldah	174
SAMUELSON		Susanna	223	Joanna	126, 175
Craig Dean	3	SCARBURGH		John	174
Jill	3	. . . . .	238	Letta	69
Kellie	3	SCARBUROUGH		Lucretia	69
Kevin Dean	3	Richard	223	Mary	174, 175
Laura	3	SCARBURROW		Nathaniel	126, 174
Tracie	3	William	223	Richard	69
SANDERS		SCHAERRER		Sarah	174
Christina	28	Holly Lynn	4	Silence	174
Ellis	60	SCHOFIELD		Simeon	174
Hannah	60	Phoebe	164	SEVERANCE	
Hester	267	SCOBIE		Ephraim	215
James	28	Ann	57, 74, 98	Lydia	215
John	267	Anne	98	SEVERUS	
SANFORD		SCOBY		John	98
Bathsheba	188	Alexander	74, 98	SEXTON	
Hannah	210	Andrew	98	Gersham	108
Rebecca	61	Ann	74	Hannah	108
Sarah	87	Elinor	98	Hulda	24
SARGENT		Elizabeth	98	SHARPLY	
Charles	159	John	98	Catherine	149
Hannah	159	Margaret	98	Daniel	149
Rachel	159	Mary	98	Rachel	104
Sarah	214	William	98	SHAW	
Thomas	214	SCOTT		David	44
SAULTER		Anne	255, 301	Deborah	43
Margaret	268	Gertrude Helen	22	Delia	18
SAUNDERS		Margaret	359, 376	SHEAPHEARD	
Elizabeth	135, 216	Rosanna	24, 43	Elizabeth	312, 344
James	216	SCROPE		SHEARMAN	
SAWYER		Catherine	372	Mary	276
Hannah	125	John le,	372	SHEDWATER	
Phinehas	125	SEALD		Robert	361
SAYER		Katherin 39 , 189, 191, 240		SHEFFIELD	
Joan	297	Mr	189, 240	Anne	352
SAYLES				Anne De	373

INDEX OF NAMES

Edmund	373	Alice	226, 343, 348	Mary	148
Thomas	352	Ann	226	SHORTLEDGE	
SHELDON		Anna	344, 349	Hanna	104
Jonathan	73	Anne	344	James	104
Mary	172	Barbara	344	SHORTRIDGE	
Sarah	73	Benjamin	167, 226, 276	. . . . .	268
Susannah	183	Bridget	344	Alice	114, 161
SHELTON		Child	348	Ann	218
Alice	376	Christiana	348	Elizabeth	161
SHEPARD		Daniel	225, 348	Esther	84, 114, 161, 218
.	225	Dorothy	167	Mary	218
Benjamin	118	Eber	226, 276	Miriam	161
Daniel	118, 166, 225	Edmond	276	Richard	114, 161, 218, 268
Elizabeth	118	Edmund	343, 348	Susanna	161
Hannah	118	Eleanor	167	SIDEBOTHAM	
Isaac	224, 225, 275	Elizabeth	225, 226, 348, 349	Maud	297
Jacob	225	Elizabeth Or Grace	349	William	297
John	225	Esther	317	SIDENHAM	
Martha	118	Ezekiel	349	Joane	347
Mary	118, 225	George	226	SIDMAN	
Mary Wilkerson	167	Grace	317	Humphrey	350, 369
Mrs. Isaac	224, 275	Hannah	167, 226, 276	SIDNAM	
Sarah	225	Henry	317, 343, 348, 367	Honor	320, 350, 369
Thankful	224	Honor	226	SIGGSWIGGS	
Thanks	225	Isabel	226	Margaret	127, 176
Thomas	311, 345	Isabell	188, 276	SIKES	
Trial	225	Jane	344, 349	Mary	97
Walter	225	Jane Dorcas	276	Victory	97
SHEPHARD		Joan	348	SILVER	
Daniel	108	John	226, 276, 349	Sally	63
Dorcas	167	Judith	344, 348	SIMMONS	
Experience	167	Lydia	167, 225	Elizabeth	258, 287
Freelove	167	Marian	349	SIMONS	
Jane	240, 291, 328	Martha	118, 167, 188, 226, 276, 317	Ruth	108
Johane	291	Mary	86, 118, 137, 167, 226, 276, 317, 348, 349	SIMPSON	
John	167, 291, 328	Mira	277	Ann	106
Lydia	108	Nathaniel	348, 349	James	106
Nathaniel	166	Peleg	167, 225, 226, 276	SIMS	
Virtue Or Vertrue	166	Phebe	348, 349	Mary	208, 255, 256, 258, 304
SHEPHERD		Philip	188, 225, 276, 317	SIMS	
Abigail	65, 86, 118	Phillip	277	John	256, 304
Abraham	225	Phillipa	276, 317	Sarah	256
Anne	225	Phillippe	276	SIMS SYMES SYMS	
Daniel	86, 118, 166	Priscilla	349	Alice	304
Hannah	225	Rachel	349	Edith	304
Joanna	225	Richard	348	Sarah	304
Judith	225	Robert	344	SINEX	
Mary	86	Sampson	188, 276	Eli	61
Mrs. Ralph	225	Sarah	167, 188, 225, 226, 276, 317, 348	Eliza	45
Ralph	225	Sarah	167, 188, 225, 226, 276, 317, 348	Ellenor Vandiver	45
Thomas	225	Sophie A.	276	Hannah	45, 61
Virtue	118	Susan	87, 119, 348	Injeber	45
SHEPHERD		Susan Renee	317, 348	Isaac	45, 61
Ralph	166, 224, 275	Thomas	167, 225, 344	Jacob	45, 61
Thankful	166	William	118, 167, 225, 276	John	25, 45, 61
SHEPPARDSON		SHERRIFF		John Alexandra	45
Lydia	213	Martha	236	Jonas Stidham	45
SHERIFF		SHINN		Margaret	45
Martha	188			Mary	61
SHERMAN				Mrs. John	81
.	167			Robinson	80
Agnes	348			Samuel	61

INDEX OF NAMES

Sarah Jane	45	Mary	112, 157, 158, 213	John	202, 271, 272, 314, 346, 366
Susanna	45	Nathaniel	158	Jonathan	139
Susannah	25	Rachael	113	Margaret	221, 223, 271, 272, 314, 346, 355, 374
Thomas	61	Rebecca	113	Margery	104, 272
William	61	Richard	158, 213	Marian	349
SINEX OR SYNEX		Ruth	62, 84	Marie	192
Mary Ann	18, 25, 45	Sarah	158	Mary	61, 145, 164, 175, 196, 221, 252, 272
SINGFIELD		Thomas	113, 157, 158, 213	Rachel	139
Anne	223	Zerviah	113	Ralph	252
Richard	223	SKJEFSTAD		Robert	104, 145, 221, 272, 315, 366, 378
SINNEX		Marit	170	Rondle	346, 366, 378
_____	80, 107	Mrs Peder	170, 229	Ruby Caroline	315
Anna	61, 80	Peder	170, 229	Samuel	196
Catherine	80	SLADE		Sarah	145, 160, 216, 272
Elinor	80	Jane	308	Sarah Elizabeth	23
Elizabeth	45, 61, 80	Sarah	278	Susanna	207
Hannah	80	William	278	Sybell	366
Ingeborg	80	SLAGHT OR SLACK		Thomas F.	19
Jane	80	Mary	38, 53	William	271, 272, 314, 346
John	61, 80, 107	SLAUGHTER		SMYTHE	
Margaret	80	Sarah	184	John	370, 380
Maria	80	SLAUSON		Mary	352, 370, 380
Mrs. John	81	John	261	Mrs.	370
Sarah	80	Sarah	261	William	370, 380
Seneca	80	SLOCUM		SMYTHES	
Susannah	45	Ann	277	Edward	331, 358
Thomas	45, 61, 80	Giles	277	Elizabeth	296, 331, 358
SISLEY SISLY		SLUMAN		George	296, 331, 358
Elizabeth	180	Sarah	258	Gideon	331
SISSON		SMART		Jane	196, 248, 296
Anne	187	Louise Fleet	25	Jean	296
Benajah	109, 110	Martha	242	Joan	248, 296, 358
Elizabeth	109, 110	Susan	243	Joane	296
George	277	Timothy	242, 243	Johannes	331, 358, 375
James	142	SMARTE		John	248, 296, 331
Lydia	142	_____	363	Judith	296
Mary	184	Joan	363	Mary	296
Sarah	167, 277	SMEDLEY		Mrs. Edward	358
SIUNESSON		Alice	146	Robert	358
Ake	170	Mary	225	Sara	296
Karina	170	Sarah	221	Thomas	331, 358
Kirstina	170	Susanna	115	Timothy	331
Nils	170	Thomas	115	William	331, 358, 375
Suen	170	SMITH		SNICKER	
SIUNNASSON		_____	98, 145, 192, 235, 286	Catherine	149
Hanna	90	Alice	368	Henry	149
Mrs Par	90, 122	Ann	272, 299, 314	SNOW	
Par	90, 122, 170	Anne	361	Claytie Ambrozine	37
SKINNER		Catherine Pricilla	19	Eliza Ann	51
Abigail	158	Deliverance	183	Hannah	126, 173
Abraham	158, 213	Edward	299	Jane	322
Benjamin	84, 112, 113, 158	Elias	175	Mark	322
Content	158	Elizabeth	45, 61, 81, 202, 260	Rebecca	300
Ebenezer	158	Ellen	104, 145, 221, 272	William	300
Elizabeth	84, 112	Erasmus	374	SNOWE	
Hannah	113, 158, 213	Erastus	355	Abigail	245
Jemima	46, 62, 63, 84	Hannah	143, 271, 315	Anthony	245
Jeremiah	113	Isbell	184, 235, 277, 286	SOMERS	
John	158, 213	James	61, 81		
Joseph	62, 84, 113, 158	Jane	273		
Lydia	158, 213	Joanna	260		
Martha	113				

INDEX OF NAMES

Avis	363	Thomas	85, 116, 164, 222	Margaret	93
James	363	William	116, 164, 221, 222, 273	STACY	
SORENSEN		SPECKE		Elizabeth	216
Johannah Boletta	55	Elizabeth	334	Mary	207
Johanne	40, 56	Peter	334	STAFFORD	
Mads	40, 56	SPENCER		Edward,	354
Matta Marie	56	Alice	323, 376	Mary	354
Soren	56	Jill	5	STAINHOUSE	
Stillborn	56	Joanna	99	Jane	313, 345
SOTHERTON		Mary	103	STAKER	
Elizabeth	335	Sam Jay	5	Cornelia	40, 55
SOUTH		Shaley Faye	5	Jared	55
Ann	70	Steven Jay	5	STALEY	
Edwin	70	Susanna	134	Martha Rebecca	52
SOUTHCOT		William	376	Merritt	52
Elizabeth	261	SPERRY		STALKER	
SOUTHWICK		Hannah	155	Elizabeth	78
Elizabeth	200	SPIEGELAER		STANDISH	
Josiah	200	Gerritje Lamberts	182	Lois	258
SPAFFORD		SPIERS		STANDLEY	
Sarah	92, 125, 173	Joane	144	Alexander Schoby	42
SPARKS		John	144	Alexander Scoby	42, 57, 74
Ann	51, 70, 94	SPILBURY		Ann	57, 74
Anne	127	Martha E.	26	Ann Meriah	42
Benjamin	127	SPINK		Aseneth Catherine	42
Elizabeth	127	Capt. Ishmael	137	Caroline	42
George	127	Deliverance	137	Daniel Hays	23
Henry	127	SPINNING		Eliza	42
John	127	Mary	208	Elizabeth	23, 42
Joseph	94, 127	SPOFFORD		Jacob	42
Mary	94, 127	Abner	173	Jemima	42
Samuel	70	Dorcas	173	John	42, 98
Sarah Mrs.	127	Dorcus	125	Margaret	42
Thomas	70, 94, 127	Francis	173	Margaretta	57, 75, 98, 99
William	94, 127	Hannah	173	Mary	74, 133
SPARROW		John	125, 173	Miss	74
Hannah	321	Mary	173	Myra	42
Jonathan	321	Precilla	173	Peter	23
Sarah	192	Sarah	173	Philinda	42
SPAULDING		SPOONER		Rebecca	98, 133
Anna	109			Richard	23, 42, 57, 74, 98, 99, 133
SPEAKE		Elizabeth	102	Sarah	42, 57, 74, 98, 99
	347	Experience	167	Sarah Jane	16, 23, 42
SPEAKMAN		John	102	William	98, 133, 181, 234
	221, 273	Mercy	102	STANFIELD	
Ann	64, 85, 116, 164, 165	Robert	302	Deborah	78, 104, 147
Betsy	116	Rosamond	102	Elizabeth	147
Ebenezer	164	Sarah	102, 276	Francis	104, 146
Elisha	116	SPRAGUE		Grace	104, 147
Elizabeth	85, 116, 164, 221, 222	Hezekiah	175	Hannah	147
Hannah	116	Mary	175	James	146
Hugh	164	Rebecca	204	Mary	78, 146, 147
James	222	SPRINGER		Sarah	146
John	116	Charles	44	STANLEY	
Joshua	165	Charles J.	150		116, 284, 323
Lydia	116, 222	Eliza	44	Alice	323
Margaret	165	Magdalena	150	Amelia Anna Sophia	233
Mary	164, 222	Margaret	60	Anne	284, 354
Phoebe	164	Margareta	149	Catherine	233
Rachel	116	Thomas	60	Charles	233, 284
Ruth,	222	SQUIRES		Charlotte	181, 233
		Alice Maiben	19		

INDEX OF NAMES

Cuthbert ,	324	Agnes	307, 340	STOCKWELL	
Dorothea Helena	233	STAYNINGS		Abigail	143
Dorothy	323, 354	Frances De	373	Quintin	143
Edward, 234, 323, 354, 371		Thomas,	373	STODDARD	
Elizabeth	233, 284, 354	STEADMAN		Deborah	208
Ferdinando,	323	Deborah	4	Thomas	208
Francis	323	Eric Allen	4	STOKES	
George	371	Trevor Jace	4	Adrian	373
Henrietta Maria	233	STEBBINS		Frances	373
Henry, 284, 323, 354, 371		Catherine	24	STOKOE	
James, 181, 233, 234, 284		STEDHAM		David Thomas	7
Jane	324, 354	Ingeborg	80	Diane	7, 12
John	371	Jonas	80	Isabella	7, 12
Katherine	284	Susannah	25, 45	Neil Mark	7
Margare284, 323, 354, 371		STEDMAN		Stephen Alexander	7
Mary	116, 181, 354	Mary	196	Thomas Alexander	7, 12
Mrs.	284	Sarah	279	Tom	7, 12
Rebecca	275	STENLY		STOLTS	
Robert	284	Margaret	356	Elizabeth	74
Thomas,	354, 371	STEPHENS		Ellen	74
Ursula	323	Anna	349	Hendrick	74
William,	233, 284, 323	Edward	295	John	74
STANTON		Joane	295	Katrina	74
Alice	287	Mary	207	Thomas	74
Anne	186	Richard	207	STONE	
Avis	136, 186	Sarah	175	Elizabeth Betty	125
Benjamin	137	STEPHENSON		Ione	327
Daniel	187	Mary	221	Mary	206
Elizabeth	187	STEVENS		Philip	43
John	186	Elizabeth	114	Sarah Or Sally	43
Joseph	186, 238	Hannah	158	STONEKING	
Maria	238	John	158	George W.	53
Martha	137	Judith	159	Martha	53
Mary	186	Kayden Mathew	5	STOURTON	
Mr	287	Mary	214, 216	Anne	354
Prudence	187	STEVENSON		Charles,	354
Rebecca	135	Grace	147	STOWE	
Robert	136, 186, 238	Guyen Or Gayen	147	Mary Ann	53
Samuel,	238	STEWART		STOWELL	
Sarah 100, 136, 137, 186		Elizabeth	302	Elizabeth	126
Thomas	186, 238	Jane	70	Ephraim	126
STAPLES		STEWART		STRAIGHT	
Abraham	140	Betsy	93	Mary	59
Ebenezer	140, 189	Elizabeth	30, 47, 51, 70	STRANGE	
Hannah	207	Hannah	93	Alice	239
Martha	189	James	47	Lot	226, 239
Mehitable	140	Jane	51	Mary	226
Rebecca	260	Robert	51, 70, 243	STREATE	
Samuel	207	Sarah	47	Dorothy	246
Sarah	260	Sarah Elizabeth	40	John	246
STARBUCK		Shelley Karin	5, 9, 10	STREATOR	
Catharine	235	STILLS		James	62
Edward	235	Amos	113	Olive	62
Hepsibah	142	Martha	113	STREETER	
STARKE SLARKS		STILLWELL		Jane	42
Mr.	288, 326	Alice	278	Minerva	43
Mrs.	288	Ann	182	Nathaniel	43
STARKEs		Martha	182	STRETLE	
John	288	Thomas,	182	Blanche	297
Katherin238, 287, 300, 326		STOCKMAN		Thomas	297
Samuel	288	Hannah	160	STROADS	
STARRE		Joseph	160	Joan	103, 144, 196

INDEX OF NAMES

STRODE			Joseph 83
_____ 197, 295			Lydia 83
Agnes 197, 295	SUEBERINGH	Ida 182	Susanna , 83
Alice 247, 294, 295	SUMNER	Abigail 260	SWEETSER
Anne 295	Brother 260	Elizabeth 260	Elizabeth 244
Barnard 197	George 260	Increase 260	SWIFT
Benjamin 196	Joan 156, 209, 260	Joane 260, 305	Esther Susanna 288
Edward, 247, 294, 295, 329	Mary 209, 260, 261	Mr. 305, 337	Rest 118
Eleanor 295	Mrs. 305, 337	Rebecca 260	Robert 260, 305
	Roger 260, 305, 337	Samuel 260	SWINNERTON
Elizabeth 196, 197, 247	Sarah 260	Silence 174	Joanna 293, 353
Essex 197	William 209, 260, 305, 337		SYBBS
Geoffrey 247	SUTTON	_____ 274	Elizabeth 274
George 197, 247	_____ 315, 347, 367	SYLVESTER	Lydia 193
Jane 196, 197	Edward 347, 354, 367	Lydia 193	SYMES
Joan 144, 196, 357	Jane 354	Agnes 337	SYMKINSON
Johanna 197	SVENSSON	John 370	Mary 370
John 196, 294, 329, 357, 375	Agnis 123	SYMONDS	Agnes 307, 339
Jone 295	Ajda 90	Alice 262, 307	Ann Or Agnes 211, 262, 307
Margaret 196	Anna 123	Eleanor 339	Henry 339
Mary 197, 247	Elna 67	Jane 339	Lawrence 339
Mrs. George 197	Hanna 91	Lawrence 339	Marcella 307
Mrs-Thomas 294, 329	Jons 123, 171, 230	Marcella 307	Mary 339
Mrs-Walter 329, 357	Karna 122	Mary 339	Rebecca 307
Rebecca 247	Kierstena 67	Richard 339	Robert 339
Richard 295	Lusse 123	Robert 339	Thomas 307, 339, 362
Sarah 247	Margreta 123	Thomas 307, 339, 362	William 262, 307, 339, 362
Thomas 294, 295, 329, 357	Mrs Lucia 171, 230	SYMONS	Johane 334
Thomasine 247, 248	Ola 123	Thomas 334	TABER
Walter 329, 357, 375	Sissa 123	Esther 193	John 142
William 144, 196, 247, 295	Torsten 67, 90, 123	Joseph 118	Mary 193
STRONG	SWARD	Philip 193	Sarah 141
Ruth 62, 84	Andrew 28	Thomas B. 193	TALBOT
STUARD	Anna 28	MARGARET 372	TALLMAN
Elizabeth 242	August 28	Elizabeth 184	Joan 238
Robert 242	August Akeson 20, 28, 49	Peter 238	Sarah 226
STULTS	Augusta 28	TALMAN	Deborah 196
Catherine 58	Christina 28	Jabish 196	TAMPLIN
Frederick 57	Elna 20, 28	Dorothy 76	Mary 76
Henry 57	Hannah 28	TANNER	Francis 136
Jemima 57	Inger 14, 19, 28		
John 57	Karl 28		
Margaret 58, 99	Kjersti "Chasty" 28		
Mary 57	Olaf 28		
Petrus 74	SWAYNE		
Sarah 57	John 222		
STULTS	Mary 222		
Elizabeth 23, 42, 57	SWAZEY		
Jacob 42, 57, 74	Mehitable 189		
Margaret 42	SWEET		
STULTZ	Anna 83		
Catherine 99	Deborah 183		
Engel 57, 74, 99	Frances 43		
Essina 57, 74	John 183		
Gertrude 74, 99	Jonathan 83		
Heinrich 74, 98, 99			
Margaret 57, 99			
Mary Ann 98, 99			
Peter 99			
STYLE			
Alice 363			

INDEX OF NAMES

Hannah	136	Charles Alphonzo	54	Judith	290
William	136	Cynthia	38	Katherine	290
TARBOX		Edwin Delos	54	Lucy	327
Rebecca	84	Elias Adolphus	15, 22, 40	Margaret	190, 241, 290, 291, 356, 357
TATE		Elias Milton	22	Margery	189-191, 240, 241
Elizabeth	149	Esther	54	Martha	190
Mary	106, 149, 200	Fanny Marilla	38	Mary	190, 191, 241, 290
Robert	149, 200	Henry Algernon	54	Mercy	190, 191
TAVERNER		Jane	22, 40	Mrs. Thomas	241, 291
John	296	John	342	Naomi	190
Judith	296	Levee Terrisa	40	Nicholas	327
TAWIER		Martha Jane	40	Nusi	327
Willihelmus	357	Mary	342	Rachel	140
TAYER		Mary Ann	54	Richard	240, 290, 327
Edmund	327	Mary Jane 6, 12, 15, 22, 40		Ruth	241
TAYLOR		Mary Johanna	15, 22	Samuel	140, 190
Abraham	278	Mary Metta	22	Sarah	190, 191, 241
Alice	163	Orace Melvin	54	Shadrach	240
Amanda Melvina	55	Otis	38, 54	Sicely	290
Ann	306	Otis Lysander	22, 38, 54	Thomas	189-191, 240, 241, 290, 291, 326, 356
Elizabeth Mrs	146	Phylinda	54	Ursula	240, 327
Hannah	78	Phylinda Sylvia	54	Ursula Alice	240, 290
Hopestill	278	Rachel L.	54	Ussly	327
Jimmie Hugh	3	Robert	180	Wilfrey	240, 290
Joan	3	Sarah	40, 180	William	290, 327
Leah Ellen	3	Sarah Loanna	54	THAYER	
Lydia	82	TETHERLY		Constance	326
Marcy	155	Ann	242	John	326, 356
Mark Howard	3	THATCHER		Mary	326
Mark Howard	3	Jean	274	Nusi	357
Martin Van Buren	55	THAXTER		William	356
Mitchell Bruce	3	Sarah	195	THING	
Nora	20	THAYER		Joanna	267
Richard	280		240, 241	Jonathan	267
Ruth	280	Abigail	190	THOMAS	
Ruth Elva	20	Agnes	290	Ann	85, 262
Sarah	178, 237	Agneta	357	Elizabeth	187
Stephen	178	Alice	327	Gaynor	346, 366, 378
William Weldon	20	Ann	290, 326	Hannah	78
TEFFT		Anna	190, 327	Jane	366
Ann	185, 237	Anthony	327	Mary	137, 187, 239
Elizabeth	185	Benjamin	190	Rhys	366, 378
John	135, 185, 238	Catherine	290, 327	Samuel	85
Joshua	185	Constance	356	Tristram	187, 239
Mary	135, 185	David	190	THOMASSON	
Miss	185	Deliverance	241		76, 101
Mr.	237, 287	Dorothy	290	THOMPSON	
Mrs.	237, 287	Ebenezer	140, 190		264
Rhoda	185	Edward	327	Amias	191
Samuel	185	Elizabeth	190, 241	Ann	242
Sarah	185	Ferdinand	189, 191, 240	David	191, 242, 292
Tabitha	100, 135, 185	Hannah	190, 240, 241	Elizabeth	264
William	185, 237, 287	Huldah	139, 140, 189-191	John	139, 140, 191, 242, 245
TEFT		Ione	327	Jonathan	191
Mercy	24, 44	Isaac	190, 191	Joshua	221
TENNANT		Israel	190	Josiah	221
Prudence	83	Jane	290, 356	Margaret	221
TERHUNE		Joan	327, 357	Martha	190
Jacomyntie	57, 75	Joanne	290	Mary	245
TERRY		John	290, 291, 326, 356	Mehitable	101, 139, 140,
Adolph	40	Jonathan	190, 241		
Ann Louise	54	Josiah	190		

INDEX OF NAMES

191, 241	Mary 58, 75, 100, 136, 186	TOMSON
Priscilla 242	Nathaniel 186	..... 252
Sarah 139, 140, 191	Rebecca 238	Amias 242
Susanna 191	Remembrance 238	Florence 242
Thankful 191	Sarah 100, 136, 137	Mary 252
THOMSON	Thomas 186	Richard, 242, 291, 328
..... 292	TIBBITS	TOOTILL
Benjamin 139	Ann 136	Anne 338
Florence 291	Dorothy 186	Anthony 338
Golde 292	George 137	Elizabeth 338
Moses 292	Henry 136	Ellen 338
Richard .. 291, 292, 328	Martha 137	Frances 338
Sarah 139	Mary 137	Thomas 338
THORNBURG	Rebecca 136	TOPLEN
Hannah 78	Samuel 186	Sarah 76
Sarah 78	TIBBITTS	William 76
THORNBURY	Elizabeth 75	TORGE
Alice 78	John 75, 100, 137	Jens 229, 281
THORNE	Martha 99	Mrs Reier 229
..... 263	TIDD	Mrs Torge 229
Abigail 106	Elizabeth 137	TORKELSSON
Jane 263	TIERNEY	Agnis 230
THORPE	Drucilla 37	Hanna 122
Ann 319	Mr. 37	Mrs Par 122
THRALL	TIGHT	Per 230
David 179	George 317	Siune 122, 170, 230
Deborah 179	Perris 317	TORKILDSEN
Elizabeth 131	TILGHMAN	Anne 88
Phillipi 96, 130, 178	Dorothy 325	Ole 88
Timothy 178	William 325	TORREY
William 131, 178	TILLADAM	Philip 166
THROWER	Alice 327	TORSTENSSON
Lydia 30	Anna 327	Anders 49, 67, 90
THURSTON	Thomas 327	Elna 90
Anne 196	TILNEY	Hanna 90
Benjamin 195	Elizabeth, 371	Jons 171
Daniel 196	TINKHAM	Kierstena 49, 67
Deborah 196	Ebenezer 211	Mans 171
Elizabeth 195	Elizabeth 211	Ola 90, 171
Frances 247	Mary 193	Pahl 90
Grace 195	TINKHAM 300	Par 171
Hannah 103, 143, 196, 275	TIPPING	Sissa 123
John 143, 195, 247	Bartholomew 267	Sven 90, 123, 171
Joseph 196	Joanna 267	TOTAHYLL
Judith 196	TOBY	..... 306, 338
Margaret . 143, 195, 247	Mary 87	Elizabeth Mrs 338
Maria 196	Zacheus 87	Thomas 306, 338, 362
Mary 195, 196, 247	TODHUNTER	TOTMAN
Samuel 247	John, 220	Judith 142
Sarah 195	Margaret 220	Mary 142
Thomas 195, 247	TOLDERBY	Thomas 142
TIBBALS	Elizabeth . 321, 352, 370	TOWE
Sarah 153	John 352, 370	Elizabeth 355, 373
TIBBETS	TOLLEFSEN	Reynold 373
Rebecca 186	Anne 120	TOWNSEND
TIBBETTS	Maren 120, 170	Hannah Knight 260
..... 186, 238	Ole 120	John 205
Elizabeth . 100, 136, 186	TOMBS	Mehitable 205
Hannah 136	Mary 128	TRACY
Hent100, 136, 137, 186, 238	William 128	John 321
Jeremiah 186	TOMPKINS	Mary 194
Judith 186	Priscilla 241	Mary Mercy 321

INDEX OF NAMES

TRASK			
Mary Margaret	107		
TREADWAY			
Jonathan	196		
Judith	196		
TREEP			
Elizabeth	47		
TRELAWNEY			
Elizabeth	253		
Robert	253		
TREMOUILLE			
Charlotte De La	231, 233, 284		
TREMOUVILLE			
Thomas De La	233, 284		
TRENT			
Betty Cope	68		
Charity	50, 68		
David	68		
Eleck	68, 91		
Hailie Martin	68		
Mary Elizabeth	29, 50, 68		
Richard	68		
Virginia Green	68		
William	50, 68, 91		
Zack	68		
TRENWITH			
Anna	351		
TRETHERWEY			
Elizabeth	320, 351		
TRETHERWYE			
Anne	350		
Rob.	350		
TRIPP			
Abiel	188		
Alice	100, 136, 137, 188		
Anne	187		
Daughter	187		
Elizabeth	187		
Isabel	286		
Isabell	188, 276		
John	137, 187, 276		
Joseph	187		
Margaret	188		
Martha	188, 276		
Mary	137, 187, 276		
Mehetible	187		
Peleg	187		
Susanna	188		
Sylvanus	188		
TRIPPE			
Mr.	242, 292		
Robert	243		
Rose	191, 242, 292		
William	292		
TROW			
David	130		
George	212		
Sarah	212		
TROWBRIDGE			
Mindwell	133		
TRUE			
Ann	113		
		Dorothy	113
		Joseph	215
		Mary	217
		Ruth	215
		Samuel	113
		Winthrop	113
		TRULSSON	
		Conrad	91
		Mrs Kirsten	91, 124
		Par	91, 123
		TRUSSEL	
		Elizabeth	355, 373
		TUBBS	
		Bethia	155
		TUCKER	
		Morris	162
		Sarah	162
		TUEN	
		Birthe	48
		Erik	48
		TUESSON	
		Jon	90, 122
		Kerstena	90
		Marna	90
		TUFTS	
		Sarah	172
		TURNBAUGH	
		Frances	237
		Mary Carolin	37
		TURNER	
		Hannah	105, 147
		James	94
		Mary	142, 166, 224, 275
		Nancy	94
		Susan	275
		William	224, 274
		TUSSEY	
		Christiana	149, 200
		Ingeborg	150
		TUTHILL	
		Alice	306
		Henry	306
		Joanna	306
		TUTTLE	
		Abigail	210, 261
		Alice	306
		Ann	306
		Anne	306
		Azubah	83, 111, 156
		Benjamin	210, 261
		Catherine	156, 210
		Daniel	156, 210
		David	210, 261
		Dorothy	186, 306
		Elizabeth	210, 261, 306
		Ephraim	156
		Esther	262
		Hannah	210, 261
		Isabel	261, 306
		James	156, 210
		Joan	306
		John	111, 156, 210, 261, 306
		Joseph	261
		Judith	156
		Kathryn	306
		Marie	338
		Mary	111, 156, 210, 261, 338
		Mercy	261
		Nathan	156
		Nathaniel	261
		Rebecca	210
		Richard	306
		Samuel	210
		Sarah	210, 261, 262
		Simon	261, 305, 306, 338
		Susanna	210
		Thomas	261, 306
		William	210, 261, 306
		TUTTLE	
		Isabel	305, 338
		Richard	305, 306, 338, 362
		TYLER	
		Hannah	173
		Roger	210
		Sarah	210
		TYLNEY	
		Agnes	354, 371
		TYRELL	
		Charles	355
		UDALL	
		Abigail	100
		Jane	76
		Lional	76
		UNDERWOOD	
			222, 274
		Alexander	222
		Elizabeth	85, 104, 116, 165
		Hannah	165
		James	116, 165, 222
		Jane	222
		Joseph	104
		Mary	116, 165
		Sarah	165, 222
		Thomas	165, 222, 274
		UPHAM	
		Mary	205
		Thomas	205
		UPSON	
		Philinda	42
		UPTON	
		Anne	358
		Edmund	295
		Edward	248
		Elizabeth	196, 247, 295, 330
		Geoffrey	247, 295, 330
		George	295
		John	295, 330, 358
		Jone	330, 358
		Mary	247, 295
		Richard	330
		Susan	295
		Thomasine	295
		William	330, 358
		VAIL	

INDEX OF NAMES

Sarah	40	Elizabeth	275	Eliza Catherine	23
VALLER		Hannah	192	Elizabeth	157, 211-213, 263, 264
Sarah Or Abigail	86	John	141, 192, 244	Jane	264
VAN ETTEN		Mary	101, 141, 192	Joan	341, 363
Gertrude	106	Mrs	141, 192	John	264
Rebecca	79	Sarah	192	Margaret	263, 363, 308
VAN LEUVEN		VINEY		Martha	264
Nellie	16	Alice	262, 307, 340	Mary	209, 264
VAN LOON		William	307, 340	Nathaniel	264
Elizabeth	54	WADE		Robert	263, 308, 341
George	54	Abiah	208	Samuel	264
VAN NESS		Prudence	192	Samuel Augustine	23
Catherine	58	Robert	208	Sarah	264
Mr.	58	WADELL		Susannah	309
VAN VALKENBERG		Gersham	187	William	211, 213, 263, 264, 308, 309, 341, 363, 377
Martha Jane	40	Mary	187	WARBURTON	
VANCOTT		WADLEIGH		Thomas	301
John	41	Abigail	84, 113, 160	WARD	
VANDERVER		Alice	160	_____	349
Elinor	80	Anna	216	Abigail	137
Peter	80	Elizabeth	216	Caroline	24
VANLEER		Ensign Henry	216	Elizabeth	133
Bernhard,	79, 106, 149	Hannah	216	George	368
Beulah	79	Joanna	267	John	349, 368
Branson	80	John	113, 160, 216, 267, 311	Jonathan	137
Danson	80	Jonathan	216	Lancelot	317, 349, 368
Elizabeth	60, 79	Joseph	160, 216	Margaret	349
George,	60, 79, 80, 106	Mary	216, 267	Martin	24
Hannah	44, 60, 79	Robert	160, 216, 267, 311	Mary	269
Kesiah	80	Sarah	160, 216	Mercy	190, 191
Mary	79	WAGER		Phillipa	276, 317, 349
William	79	Effie Maria	18	Robert	349
Zebeah	79	Samuel George	18	Rose	368
VANTYN		WAGGSTAFE		Susannah Matilda	24
Hannah	75	_____	234	WARFIELD	
VAUGHAN		Beulah	79	Elizabeth	140
Miss	376	Eleanor	155	WARNER	
VAUGHN		Elizabeth	195	Dorothie	298, 332
Abigail	137	Eveline	24	Jane	64
VEAZIE		Joseph	79	Johane	357
Abigail	190	Margaret	334	William	64
VERE		Nathaniel	234	WARREN	
Anne	324, 372, 373	Sarah	246	Abigail	245
Bridget	324	William	155	Adam	69
Dorothy	355	WALLER		Agnes	375
Elizabeth	233, 284, 324, 355, 373	Jane	344, 349	Ann	245
Frances De	373	Mary	377	Eliza	69
Geoffrey	373	Richard	377	Elizabeth	193, 245
John De	324, 355, 372, 373	WALLEY		Joseph	246
Margery	324, 355	Ruth	237	Mary	245
Mary	355	William	237	Nathaniel	246
Susan De	324	WALLIS		Priscilla	246
VEREN		Ann	218	Richard	193, 245
Penelope	209	George,	218	Sarah	141, 192, 245, 246
VERNON		WALRAVEN		William	375
Ann	105	Anna	107, 149, 200	WARRILOW	
Margaret	354	WALTER		Alice Ann	145, 220
VIETS		_____	164	Elizabeth	220
Henry	74	Ann	164	Grace	145, 163
Margaret	74	WALTON		Jane	115, 163, 221
VINCENT		Andrew	212, 341, 363, 377		
		Ann	308, 341		

INDEX OF NAMES

John	145, 220, 271	Mary	47, 64	Mary	160
Susan	221	Rebecca	27, 47, 64	Susanna	160
Thomas	145, 163, 220, 272	Susanne	64	WEED	
WARRINER		Thomas	47, 64, 86	George	218
Abigail	152	William	64, 86	Margerite	218
Alice	203, 252	WAY		WEEDEN	
Dorcas	152	_____	305	Mr	239
Ebenezer	152	Aaron	156, 209, 259	WEEKS	
Elizabeth	109, 152, 203, 253	Agnes	337, 341	Elizabeth	77
Hanna	152	Bethia	260	Mr	261
Hannah	81, 108, 152, 203	Bethiah	260	WELBECK	
James	203	Caroline	42	Mary	370
Jefferson Melvin	253	Edith	259, 305	WELBY	
Joanna	152, 203	Edward	260	William	374
Joseph	109, 152, 153, 203	Elizabeth	85, 209, 259, 260	WELCH	
Martha	203	Esther	260	Elizabeth	127, 163, 177
Mary	108, 109, 152, 153, 203	George	259, 337	Mary	94, 127, 175, 177
Mr.	252, 299	Hannah Knight	260	Richard	127, 176
Mrs.	252, 299	Henry	209, 259, 260, 305, 337	Thomas	163
Samuel	109	Ida	260	William	128, 175, 177
Sarah	153, 203	James	260	WELCH, JR.	
William	152, 203, 252, 299	Joan	156, 209	Richard	177
WARTHOX		Joane	337	WELL	
Sarah	53	Joanna	111, 156, 209, 260	Christian	302
WARWOOD		Job	156	John	302
Rachel Ellen	21	Martha	260	WELLAM	
WASHBURN		Mary	209	Elizabeth	302
Miss	74	Nicholas	337	WELLINGTON	
WASHINGTON		Penelope	209	Ruhamah	151
Mary	332	Persis	209	WELLS	
WATERHOUSE		Richard	260	_____	338
Mary	342	Robert	85	Alice	84
WATERS		Samuel	260	Daniel	79
Elizabeth	58	Stephen	337	Deborah	219
Starling	58	Susannah	260	Ebbett	316
WATHEN		Thamsy	305	Eliezer	219
Deborah	270	Thomas	305	Elizabeth	25, 44, 60, 268, 338
Eleanor	270	Ursula	337	Ephraim	111
Ezekiel, Worth	161, 218, 270	William	209, 337	Ezekiel	61, 84
Hannah	161	WAY		George	60
Joseph	270	Joan	337	Hannah	44, 61, 261
WATHEN		WAYNES		Harrison	44, 60, 79
Hannah	114, 161, 162, 218	Dorathy	227, 280, 320	Isabel	261, 305, 306, 338
WATSON		WEARE		Judah	62
Amanda M.	24	Hannah	216	Lydia	46, 111
Dorcas	185	WEAVER		Margaret	60, 79, 87
John	185	Amey	58	Mary	60, 153
Joseph Washington	24, 44	WEAVOUR		Mrs. Elizabeth	60
Lovina Or Levene	17, 24	Anna	111	Mrs. Rebecca	106
Martha Jane	13, 17, 25	WEBB		Mrs-John	305, 338
Mary	344	Christian	164	Nicolas	316
Mercy	24	Daniel	164	Perscila	79
Perry	24, 44	Elizabeth	163, 213, 264	Phebe	61
Rebecca	185	William	163	Rebecca	79
Reynold	344	WEBBER		Richard	268, 306
Sarah Azuba	25	Jane	94, 128	Sarah	60
Susannah	25	WEBSTER		Seth V.	60
William J.	25	Bridget	132	Susan	60
WATTS		Hannah	106	Temperance	62
Andrew	64	Israel	160	Thomas,	261
Eve	64	John	132		
Katherine	287	Lawrence	106		

INDEX OF NAMES

William	60, 79	Mrs	291, 327	Hannah	59, 140
WELLS		Susanna	291	Isabel	309, 341
John	305, 338	Thomas	173	James	59
Mrs-John	305, 338	Timothy,	259	Joan	363
WELTON		William	291	John	309, 341, 342, 363, 378
Mary	51	WHEELWRIGHT		Josiah	342
WENSLEY		Rebecca	242	Mark	363, 378
Alice	321	WHITACRE		Martha	263, 309, 342
Samuel	321	Joan	369	Mary	268, 342
WENTWORTH		Lydia	64	Mary Ann	342
Elizabeth	355	Mr	369	Mildred	341, 363
Mary	155	William	64	Mrs-Mark	363, 378
William	355	WHITCOMB		Nathaniell	342
WENTWORTH		Abigail	172	Phillip	212
Henrietta Maria	233	Abner	172	Richard	378
William	233	Amos	69, 92	Robert	378
WENTZ		Benjamin	92	Sarah	161
Lydia Pearl	22	Deborah	172	Stephen	342
Thomas Frank	22	Deliverance	125	Thomas	191, 242, 374, 378
WEST		Dinah	125	Walter	363
John	103, 104	Dorcas	69, 92	WHITERENT	
Mary	209, 260, 305	Elias	125	Dorothy	202
Mercy	193	Elizabeth	172	WHITING	
Rhoda	150	George William	92	Alice	247, 294, 329
Samuel	150	Hannah	29, 30, 50, 69, 92, 125	Anthony	348
Sarah	103, 104	Jemima	172	Elizabeth	357
Stephen	193	Job	172	John	330
WESTBURY		Jonathan	125, 172	Mr	329, 357
Agnes De	358, 375	Joseph	92	Mrs	329, 357
WESTCOTE		Jotham	172	Mrs-Robert	294, 329
Katherine	332	Lois	125	Richard	329, 357
WESTCOTT		Lucy	92, 125	Robert	294, 329, 357
Hannah	136	Lydia	92, 125, 172	Susan	348
Josiah	136	Martha	172	Thomas	329
WESTGATE		Mrs Oliver	69	William	329
Joseph	102	Olive	50, 68, 69	WHITLOW	
Judith	102	Oliver	60, 68, 69, 92, 125, 172	Nancy	94, 129
WESTON		Persis	125	WHITMORE	
Elizabeth	263	Polly	68, 69, 92	Jemima	174
Lucy	251	Sally	69, 92, 125, 172	WHITNEY	
Mildred	341, 363	Tamer	172	Abigail	172
WETHERELL		William	92, 125, 172	WHITTEER	
Mary	142	WHITCOMBE		Joanne	310
Theophilus	142	Christian	248, 295, 331	John	310
WHEATE		Dorothy	331	WHITTER	
Rebecca	208	Edmund	331	Richard	237
WHEATLIE		Hugh	295, 330, 331	WHITTIER	
Ann	253	Joan	330, 331	Catherine	267
John	253	Miss	295, 330	Elizabeth	216
WHEELER		William	331	Hannah	216
Abell	240, 291, 328	WHITE		John	215, 267
Deborah	112	Agnes	374	Joseph	216
Elizabeth	138, 291	Alice	363, 378	Mary	215, 216
Giles	291	Ann	342	Nathaniel	216
Grace	209, 258	Avis	363	Richard	215, 216, 266, 310
Jane	240, 291	Cicily	363	Ruth	160, 215, 310
Joan	325, 355	Deborah	212	Susanna	113, 160, 216
John	112	Edith	378	Thomas	160, 215, 267, 310
Margaret	291	Elizabeth	342	WHOPER	
Margery	189, 191, 240, 291	Ellen	342, 363	Elizabeth	358
Mary	173, 259, 291			WHYTEAR	
Mr	291, 327				

INDEX OF NAMES

Agnes	343	WILCHER		Josiah	221
Henry	310, 343	Jane	312	Margaret	221, 272
Joanne	343	WILCOX		Mary	163, 164, 221, 272
John	343	Adam	17	Nicholas	315, 346, 366
Mary	266	Bethiah	181	Peter	272
Mrs.	310	Daniel	193	Phoebe	164
Phillis	343	Elizabeth	193	Robert	164, 221, 272, 314
Richard	266, 310, 343	Eunice Jane	17	Sarah	164, 221
Richard Mrs.	266, 310	Hannah	110, 236	Thomas	165, 164, 221, 272, 314
William	343	Lydia	167, 225	William	164
WICKHAM		Mary	276	WILLIS	
Joan	333	Stephen	236	Ambrose	332
WIGHT		William	110	Anne	332
Mehitable	195	WILCOXSON		Esther	274
Thomas	195	Hannah	257	John	274
WIKES		WILDER		Joseph	207, 256
Dorothy	274, 316, 347	Lydia	222	Lawrence	201
Richard	316, 347	WILDMAN		Mary	201, 207
WILBOR		Martin	224	Sarah	256
Ann	226	WILKERSON		WILLIT	
Benjamin	227	Alice	296, 331	Mary	159
Daniel	226	John	331	WILLOUGHBY	
Elizabeth	227	WILKINSON		Catherine	311
Hannah	226	Elizabeth	185	Elizabeth	311
Joan	226	Huldah	139	WILLS	
John	226	Samuel	139	Daniel	79, 105, 106, 148
Mary	227	WILLES		Daniell	105, 148, 199
Sarah	226	Mrs. Marion	364	David	106
William	226	WILLET		Elizabeth	148, 199
WILBOR		Mary	201	George	106
Martha	167	Thomas	201	Hannah	106, 199
William	167, 226, 277	WILLEY		Hester	199
WILBOR		Isaac	209	Hope	106, 199
Joanna	226	WILLIAM		James	148, 199
Mary	226	Ennion	148	John	106, 199
Samuel	226	Mayrie	148	Margaret	79, 105, 106, 148
WILBORE		WILLIAMS		Martha	106
Alice	368	Adeline Charry	17	Mary	79, 148, 199
Alice Mrs	349, 368	Anna	80	Meriba	106
Ann	318, 349, 350	Anne	76	Mrs. Rebecca	106
Dorothy	350	Barbara	315	Richard	106
Elizabeth	350	Emily Louisa	17	WILLS	
Ellen	350	Esther	107	Hannah	60
Joan	226, 277, 368	Maria Catherine	17	Mary	60
John	226, 277, 318, 368	Mark	76	Noah	60, 79, 106
Joseph	277, 318, 350	Mary	61, 126	WILSMITH	
Joshua	350	Nathaniel	80	Alice	103, 144, 220
Margaret	318	Sally	17	WILSON	
Martha	118, 167, 226	WILLIAMSEN		Ann Louise	147
Mary	226, 227, 277, 318, 349, 350	Margaret	85, 115, 164	Samuel	185
Nicholas	318, 349, 350, 368	WILLIAMSON		Sarah	147
Robert	350	Abigail	164, 221	Susan	348
Susan	349	Alex	346	Thomas	348
Thomas	226, 349, 368	Ann	115, 164, 272	WILSON	
William	318, 350	Charles	346, 366	Mary	97
WILBOUR		Daniel	164, 221, 272	WILTON	
Ann	226	Ellet	104, 145, 221, 272, 315	Anne	308
Joseph	226	Hannah	28, 221, 272	WINCHELL	
WILBUR		Isabell	315, 346	Abigail	130
Mary	276	Jane	272, 315	Phebe	96
Samuel Shadrack	276	John	28, 221, 272, 315, 346		
		Joseph	221		

INDEX OF NAMES

WING	John 208	Grace 220, 221
Bathsheba 168	Richard 147	Jane 115, 163, 314
Butler 168	WOODBURY	John 220, 271, 314
Daniel 117, 168	Mary 212	Margery 271
Deborah 27, 48, 65	WOODLAND	Marie 220, 314
Dorcas 167	Thankful 191	Walter 220
Dorothy 168	WOODRUFF	WORSLEY
Hannah 118, 167	Marie 17	Elizabeth Ann 51
Jennet Angeline 43	WOODWARD	WORTH
Lydia 166	_____ 146, 198	Ann 145
Margaret 168	Abigail 105, 137, 146	WORTHEN
Mary 117, 168	Abraham 78	Abigail 218
Prince 48, 65	Alice 78, 146	Amos 62
Rebecca 117, 168	Amos 107	Ann 218
Samuel 168	Ann 105	Bethia 61, 81
Stephen 168	Deborah 78, 104, 105	Deborah 219
WINGFIELD	Ebenezer 108	Dorothy 219
Elizabeth 374	Edward 146	Ezekiel 218
Robert 374	Elizabeth 78, 104, 146, 198	George 218, 270
WINSLEY	Esther 104	Hannah 218
Mary 218, 265, 269, 312	Grace 105	James 62
WINSLOW	Hanna 104, 107	John 218
Anna 76	Hannah 78	Judith 85, 219
Elizabeth 269	James 78, 105	Margerite 218
John 269, 312	Jane 104, 146	Margery 218
WINTERTON	Janie 78	Mary 218
Lola Mae 14	John 78, 105, 137	Moses 61, 81
WISWELL	Jonathan 107	Olive 62
Deborah 195	Joseph 146	Samuel 219
WITHER	Lydia 78	Sarah 62
Susan 298	Margaret 107	Thomas 218
WITT	Martha 105, 146	WORTHEN
Persis 209	Mary, 60, 78, 104, 105, 146	Hannah 218
WODELL	Phebe 115	WORTHINGTON
Mary 184	Rachel 108, 146	Anne 332
Ruth 184	Richard, 78, 104, 105, 146, 198	Charles 332
William 184	Robert 198	Elen 249
WOLLOCOMBE	Sarah 78, 104, 105, 146	Elizabeth 145, 198, 249
Honor 316	Susanna 105	Ellen 332
WOLMAN	Thomas 146	Henerie 332
Elizabeth 306	William 60, 78, 104, 146	Henrie 249
WOMACH	WOODWORTH	Henry 296, 331
Isabel 68	Jerusha 102	Jane 248, 296, 332
WOOD	WOODY	John 332
_____ 234, 335, 361	Dorcas 279	Margaret 249, 332
Abigail 234	Isaac 279	Mrs 296
Christian 302	WOOLERY	Robert 198, 249
Ebeta 316, 347, 367	Ann 132	WOTTON
Elizabeth, 245, 302, 335, 361	Martha 132	Jane 308
James 69	Richard 132	Philip 308
John 302	WOOLLEY	WRIGHT
John Or Alexander, 347, 367	Elizabeth 187	Hester 245
Mary 139, 140, 195	WOOLSTON	Martha 113
Sarah 69, 116	Elizabeth 148	Mary 117, 174
William 245	WORCESTER	Richard 245
WOOD OR WOODS	Mary 217	Roger 361
Elizabeth 149	WORDEN	WRIGLEY
WOODALL	Abigail 109	Margaret 336
Frances 96, 130, 178	Mary 227	WULMAN
William 130, 178	WORRILOW	_____ 364
WOODARD	Alice 220, 271	Elizabeth 364
Hannah 147	Christopher 271, 314	Miss 364

INDEX OF NAMES

WYATT	
Agnes	328
WYNDHAM	
Jane	197
John	197
YARDLEY	
Sibilla	379
YARNALL	
Abigail	221
John	221
Mary	163
Phillip	163
YEARSLEY	
Jacob	116
Mary	221
Rachel	116
YORK	
Asa Bartlett	51
Emma Smith	51
James Chauncey ...	51
Mary Olive	51
YOUNG	
Ann	127, 176
Corinne	7, 12
David Dean	7
Edward	216
Elizabeth	76, 104
Eryn Elizabeth ...	7, 11
Everett Kwock Sung	7, 12
Fanny	24
Hannah	216
Henry	160
Jacquelyn Mew Lynn ..	7
John	104, 216
Leilani WaiLynn	7
Matthew Ryan	7, 11
Michael Everett Hung	7
.....	7
Natalie Joan	7, 12
Nicole Michelle	7
Ruth	160
Sarah	216
YOUNGGLOVE	
Abilene	130
Samuel	130
ZABRISKIE	
Phoebe	53